

Object

Date & Time
Date & heure

Details - Détails

It started to drop, i.e. move in a north easterly direction. I then got in my car + on my travel to Beauvallon I noticed it had moved about 8 miles in my approximation. As I was posting ~~to~~ in Beauvallon it continued moving until it disappeared over the horizon (i.e. trees).

There was only one of these objects. I had the object in my sight for approximately one-half hour. The object did not appear to be moving very fast. Although the wind was blowing from the north to the south the object moved in a northerly direction i.e. (north-east into the wind). The object appeared to be approximately 70 feet in diameter.

Signature & Signature
Signature & Signature

Approved by - Approuvé par

Date

Reviewed by - Révisé par

Date

RCMP GRC

DETACHMENT INVESTIGATION REPORT
RAPPORT D'ENQUÊTE DU DÉTACHEMENT

Document No.
Document N°

File No. - Dossier N°

No. - Object

Date & Time
Date & heure

Details - Détails

Mr. Ron Baylo
Box 487
Seven Hills, Alta. T0B 4K0.
Telephone (403) 657-3311
Occupation: Dentist

Investigator's Signature
Signature de l'enquêteur

Approved by - Approuvé par

Date

Received by - Reçu par

Date

NRC OTT
015 VIA RCMP EDMONTON
ROUTINE TWO HILLS APR12 UNCLAS

TO: NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA (TELEX 0533715)
FM: RCMP TWO HILLS, ALTA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 10PM EST ON 81APR06 RONALD BAZYLO OF BOX 487
TWO HILLS ALBERTA SIGHTED AN OBJECT WHILE HE WAS 8 MILES WEST OF MYRNAM, ALBERTA

AT THE TIME THE SKY WAS CLEAR AND STARS WERE VISIBLE. THE OBJECT
WAS DESCRIBED
AS BEING CIRCULAR IN SHAPE, GREYISH-WHITE IN COLOR WITH A
REDDISH BOTTOM.
THE ALTITUDE WAS ESTIMATED AT 1 TO 1.5 MILES. THE OBJECT WAS APPROX
70 FT
IN DIAMETER. THE OBJECT DID NOT APPEAR TO BE MOVING VERY FAST
DURING THE
TOTAL TIME OF THE SIGHTING, WHICH WAS ABOUT 1/2 HOUR, THE OBJECT
MOVED ABOUT
8 MILES. AT THIS TIME THE WIND WAS BLOWING FROM THE NORTH TO THE
SOUTH AND
THE OBJECT WAS MOVING IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION.

NO OTHER WITNESSES.

MR. BAZYLO IS WELL KNOWN TO THIS OFFICE AS HE IS EMPLOYED AS A DISTRICT
T
AGRICULTURALIST WITH THE ALBERTA PROVINCIAL DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.

END

NRC OTT

Halliday

N 81/031

V.
NRC DEE OTT

N 81/032

COMM SON OTT
RIZ006/10
PR 091720Z APR 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
BT

INCLAS 22NRCC 049
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICA
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

1. 08 APR 0800-0830Z

- A. PARTIALLY CLOUDY
- B. MR REID SEARS, BOX 392, BURKS FALL, ONT - 382-2695
- C. BENARD LAKE RD
- D. MIKE LUCANO, BURKS FALLS
- E. OVAL, BLUE/GREEN ENCIRCLED BY WHITE HAZE, APPROX 300-500FT, VERY BRIGHT MOVING UP AND DOWN IN A VERTICAL MOTION
- F. TWO SIGHTINGS 3/4 MILE APART, 15 AND 20 SEC
- G. FIRST SIGHTING AS PER PARA (F) SEC SIGHTING MOVING HORIZONTALLY ACROSS LAKE, NO SOUND

BT
*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

NRC OTT

RCMP NPSE E OTT
31 RLY OTT MAY05

N 81/033

0910
MT NS10009
NS10053 NS10053 ON10078

TO: 'M' DIVISION
N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA
FR: CHESTER DETACHMENT
RE: WILLIAM JAMES SCHNARE
U.F.O. SIGHTING
EAST CHESTER, LUN. CO., NOVA SCOTIA 81-04-13
FILE 81-0484

AS PER OPERATIONAL MANUAL 1-3-E-88

1. 81-04-13 1930 HOURS TO 1035 HOURS ATLANTIC STANDARD TIME
2. CLEAR - MOONLIGHT NIGHT
3. WILLIAM JAMES SCHNARE (DOB: 45-09-16)
700 VICTORIA ROAD, BRIDGEWATER, NOVA SCOTIA
4. SIGHTING OCCURED OVER A FORTY MINUTE PERIOD WHILE SCHNARE WAS TRAVELLING WEST ON HIGHWAY 103 FROM HALIFAX, TO EAST CHESTER, LUN. CO., NOVA SCOTIA WHERE HE PULLED OVER AND PARKED ON THE SIDE OF HIGHWAY 103 TO OBSERVE THE U.F.O. PASS OVERHEAD.
5. PETER GREGORY KING (DOB: 50-08-10)
DASHILL, LUN. CO., NOVA SCOTIA
6. U.F.O. WAS CIGAR SHAPED WITH A SMALL WHITE LIGHT ON THE FRONT AND REAR. THERE WAS ALSO A WHITE LIGHT MARKING EACH SIDE OF THE SHAPE HALFWAY BACK THE U.F.O. THERE WAS A RED LIGHT IN THE CENTRE OF THE SHAPE. U.F.O. WAS TRAVELLING FROM WEST TO EAST AND APPEARED TO BE FOLLOWING THE SAME LINE AS HIGHWAY 103. SPEED ESTIMATED AT A MAXIMUM OF 80 MILES PER HOUR. SCHNARE INDICATES ALTITUDE OF APPROXIMATELY 20,000 TO 30,000 FEET. KING INDICATED THAT HE WAS NOT SURE BUT GUESSED AT 2,000 FEET. THERE WAS NO COLOUR NOTED.
7. SCHNARE OBSERVED U.F.O. FOR A PERIOD OF 40 MINUTES OF WHICH 35 MINUTES WAS WHILE DRIVING AND FIVE MINUTES STOPPED. KING OBSERVED THE U.F.O. FOR APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES.
8. SCHNARE ADVISED THAT JUST AS HE WAS DEPARTING HALIFAX AT 1930 HOURS A.S.T. HE OBSERVED TWO LIGHTS IN THE SKY THAT LOOKED LIKE ONE. SCHNARE STATED HE IS AN AMATEUR ASTRONOMIST AND HE REALIZED THESE TWO STAR LIKE LIGHTS DID NOT BELONG. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT ALTHOUGH SCHNARE IS COLOUR BLIND HE FELT THE COLOUR WAS DIFFERENT FROM THAT OF A STAR. HE OBSERVED THESE LIGHTS GETTING CLOSER AS HE DROVE TOWARDS EAST CHESTER, WHERE HE EVENTUALLY PULLED OVER AND STOPPED. HE PULLED OVER

BY A TRACTOR TRAILER WHICH WAS OPERATED BY KING WHO WAS THE SECOND AND ONLY OTHER KNOWN OBSERVER. THE SHAPE WAS AS DESCRIBED IN PARA 6 THE ONLY APPARENT DIFFERENCE IN KINGS AND SCHNARES DESO IF THE DIFF IN ALTITUDE AND THE RED LIGHT IN THE CENTRE OF THE UFO WHICH KING SAW AND SCHNARE DID NOT BOTH ALSO NOTED A HUMBLE OR ENGINE NOISE WITH SCHNARE SAYING IT WAS VERY LOUD AND KING FEELING THAT IT SOUNDED LIKE A JET OFF IN THE DISTANCE
IT IS THE INVESTIGATORS UNDERSTANDING THE NORTHERN LIGHTS WERE VERY ACTIVE 81-04-13 HOWEVER BOTH SUBJECTS INDICATE THAT THE SIGHTING WAS NOT CAUSED BY THE NORTHERN LIGHTS

BOTH OF THE WITNESSES APPEAR TO BE RELIABLE RESPONSIBLE PERSONS SCHNARE IS EMPLOYED AS PHARMACEUTICAL REP FOR A DRUG COMPANY BASED IN TORONTO CANADA KING IS EMPLOYED AS A TRUCK DRIVER FOR THOMPSONS TRANSFER COMP LTD BRIDGEWATER NS

AM BATHAM CST
CHESTER DET

NRC OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ019/29

P R 291721Z APR 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAZA
SD 051

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 291230Z

B. CLEAR

C. RAYMOND BOUCHER, 321 KIPAWA RD, QUE 627-9179

D. COTTAGE ON JAW BONES BAY, LAKE KIPAWA QUE

E. JOE McDONALD, RENÉ BOUCHER, KIPAWA QUE

F. BRIGHT LUMINOUS ROUND GOLD OBJECT LANDED ON SQUIRREL ISLAND
(LAKE KIPAWA) MEN HAD BINOCULARS AND SAW 2 OBJECTS EMERGE DRESSED
IN GREEN. WALKED AROUND FOR 5 MIN THEN RETURNED TO OBJECT WHICH
WENT STRAIGHT UP IN THE AIR AND DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT

G. 5 MIN

H. NIL

TEXT END

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

D. Cardinal

N 81/034

APR 30 3 41 PM '81

RECEIVED

•
NRC OTT

RCMP OTT

196 RLY OTT 81-05-01

URGENT SKN MAY 01 UNCLAS

TO: NRC ATTN METEOR CENTRE OTT

SI64 RE UFO SIGHTING

- 1 - 81 APR 30 2015 TO 2023 HRS
2 - SKY WAS CLEAR, SUN STARTING TO SET AT 10 DEGREES
3 - ROBERT FOSKITT DOB 1928 DEC
4 - LOCATION IS 26 LAURENTIEN DRIVE (EAST SIDE OF SASKTOON SASK)
5 - STEVEN FOSKITT (9 YRS)
6 - SAUCER SHAPED, OLD ALUMINIUM, DIRTY COLOURED (NOT SHINY), NO NOISE,
100 MILES PER HOUR. BUMPS LIKE LARGE RIVETS (2 FEET ACROSS).
ALTITUDE 1000-1500 FEET, NO WINDOWS,
FLUTTERED LIKE A LEAF, ERRATIC, TIPPED ON ITS EDGE ONCE.
7- WITNESS VERY RELIABLE CITIZEN, KNOWN PERSONALLY TO MYSELF

FM: S/SGT L S HALL I/C SASKATOON DET

END

•
NRC OTT

RCMP OTT

NED/35

Kevin Penner
Box 63 Landmark
Manitoba, Canada
Roa Oro

N80/36

Dear Sirs,

I would like to report a fireball seen approximately 9:45 p.m. I live at section 23 8-5-E Southern Manitoba and I saw the fireball start at about a 45 degree high until last seen at about a 7 degree ~~aa~~. I used a protractor to make the degree with a 90 degree straight up. The magnitude was about -1.8 magnitude and fell for 35 seconds. I saw it east in the sky, May 4, Monday.

I am an amateur telescoper and I would like additional write-ups on meteors, Fireballs and meteorites.

Also if you get any information on the fireball I saw please tell me.

Yours sincerely,
Kevin Penner

P.S I went by Daily savings time in Manitoba for the time given above.

N 81/037

*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
PIJZ043/14

P R 141415Z MAY 81
FM MARCOM OPS HALIFAX
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA/HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS//
OPS 640

REF: CFAO 71-1

UFO REPORT

A. 110530Z MAY 81

B. CLEAR

C. MR ROY HANLEY CHATHAM N.B. 506-622-3285

D. NOT KNOWN

E. NIL

F. LENGTH 12 TO 15 FT, 5 FT HIGH, 200 FT AEW GROUND, RED IN COLOUR

G. 5 TO 6 MIN

H. OBJECT OBSERVED WITH BINOCULARS AND APPEARED TO HAVE CIRCULAR
WINDOWS. NOISE LIKE A WHIRRING MOTOR HEARD

TEXT END

*
NRC DEE OTT

0

COMM SON OTT

UFO REPORT

~~11~~
N 81/38

Date	4/14/81
Encl. / P. 2.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Campbell
Indexed by / C. i. pa	#18
RA charged to /	
Dossier allowed /	

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)
02 0200Z MAY 81
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
Clear,
- C Identification of observer. **MR. DAVID McLEACHERN**
PH 696-7236 250 Boyaner Cr. Saint John NB
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.
Champion Heights, Saint John N.B. - Irving Oil Refinery
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
Wife & Next door neighbour
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).
Cylindrical cigar shape object with very bright light over Irving Oil Refinery, hovering, no noise
- G Duration of observation.
5-10 min **Departed and headed toward Airport**
- H Any other relevant information.
No.



Reported by Duty Watch Keeper REC Halifax Seigler
 Address _____
 Telephone 260-2898 CSN

Note: OBSERVER made sketches.

DATA Cosmic
Planetary Sciences

153 02 14 '81
 NATIONAL DEFENCE
 OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ021/21

N 81/39

P R 210500Z MAY 81
FM CFE OPS EDMONTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS//
OPS 127

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

- A. 21 MAY 0400Z
 - B. MOSTLY CLEAR WITH SOME CUMULUS CLOUD
 - C. DANNY TREMOYNE, BOX 557, GIBBONS, ALBERTA T0A 1N0. 923-3395
 - D. ON HWY 15 JUST NORTH OF OLIVER ALBERTA
 - E. ALONE IN CAR
 - F. WEDGE OR BOOMERANG SHAPED SHINY BLACK OBJECT THE SIZE OF THREE LARGE AIRCRAFT VERY LOW AND SLOW MOVING IN A NW DIRECTION. NO NOISE OF LIGHTS. SEEMED TO HOVER AT TIMES
 - G. APPROX 5 MINS
 - H. OBSERVER HAS STUDIED UFOS FOR YEARS AND SAYS HE SEEN MANY BEFORE BUT NEVER REPORTED ONE
- TEXT END

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

~~RESTRICTED~~

140

PAARZYUW RCFVRYA0011 1451957-RRRR--RCCPJSA.

NY RRRR

R. 250520Z MAY 81

FM CFS MONT APICA

TO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTER OTTAWA

INFO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER OTTAWA(NRC)//RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION//

NDOC
D SECUR
NRC MAIL

BT

~~RESTRICTED~~ CG20 19

SUBJ: METEORITES

W81/40A

A. 250120Z MAY 81

B. CLEAR

C. JEAN NOEL SIMARD, 122 JEAN BAPTISTE, JONQUIERE 547-3833

D. 2 OR 3 MILES FROM LAROCHE CITY GOING TO JONQUIERE

E. NONE

F. NONE

G. VERY BRIGHT

H. ORANGE

J. NIL

K. 5 OR 6 SECONDES

M. VERY HIGH

N. NIL

PT

#0011

JAP623 DELIVERED 1451936 920953

~~RESTRICTED~~

2

NRC OTT

to Cardinal

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ004/25

P R 250240Z MAY 81

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA

UNCLAS SD 053

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 250123Z

B. CLEAR

C. AIRLINER CANADIAN PACIFIC 860

D. (1) 040 DEGREES MONTREAL VORTAC

E. AIRLINER NORTHWEST 44/QUEBEC CITY AREA

AIRLINER AIR CANADA 870/BETWEEN MONTREAL AND QUEBEC CITY

F. LARGE BRIGHT GREEN OBJECT WHICH DISINTEGRATED HIGH ABOVE

AIRCRAFT WHICH WAS 33,000 FEET AT THE TIME

G. SHORT PERIOD APROX 1 OR 2 MIN

H. PILOTS SAID IT COULD HAVE BEEN A DISINTEGRATING SPACE

OBJECT

TEXT ENDS

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 81 / 40 B

MM 52 6 42 AM '81
OFFICE

19 ¹⁹⁴¹ ²⁴
1023
CLEAR

FIREBALL REPORT
OBSERVER: A. E. PIKE N81/40C
ADDRESS: 170 CANTERBURY DR. FREDERICTON, N.B.

LOCATION: CANTON TOWER
OBSERVER WHEN FIREBALL SEEN: WINDY-SPRINGDALE
LAT: 45° 52' N LONG: 66° 32' W

BURSTS: NONE
BRIGHTER THAN SUN: BRIGHER THAN SUNS
LUMINOSITY: WHITE TO GREENISH BALL WITH LONG WAGGON (FIERY) TRAIL
COLOUR: BALL (OBSERVABLE DIAMETER)
FORM: PARTICLE TRAIL
DURATION: 3-4 SEC

35° NORTH →
50° N-NNW

DURATION: 3-4 SEC
OBSERVED INDICES (IN CONTRAST TO SUN): NONE HEARD
SOUNDS: NONE HEARD
POSITION IN SKY:

BEGN	
END	

ELEVATION: BEARING:

DATE: MAY 24, 1941
PLACE:
RELIABILITY: A. E. PIKE
REPORTER

0*
NRC ADMIN OTT
EXTERNAL C OTT
ODC026
UUUU
PICNC
DE OTT OCEA0004
UNCLASSIFIED

NRC 458 CNR

MAY 25 8 14 AM '81

RECORDS/DOSSIERS

UNCLASSIFIED
PAAUZYUW RCEOCEA0004 1450317-UUUAARCCPJ5Z.
ZNR UUUU
P 250300Z MAY 81
FM RCC HALIFAX
TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA
RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG//OPS CENTRE//
RUWBNLB/NORAD COC CO//DOFS//
RCCLBJA/ADGHQ NORTH BAY//SSO INT//
INFO RCCPJ5Z/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//METEOR CENTRE//
BT

N 81/40D

UNCLAS RCC 007
SUBJ: METEORITE OBSERVATION: CFAO 71-1
A. 250130Z MAY 81 REPORTED 250221Z MAY 81
B. WEATHER IN AREA TWO THOUSAND THIN SCATTERED VISIBILITY
FIFTEEN MILES WIND CALM ALTIMETER 2990
C. RCMP VIA WABUSH FLIGHT SERVICE STATION 709 944 2661
D. POSITION 5255N 6652W
E. UNKNOWN
F. ONE OBJECT
G. VERY BRIGHT AND HIGH
H. SPARKS AND SMOKE
J. UNKNOWN
K. UNKNOWN
L. NIL SOUND

PAGE 2 RCEOCEA0004 UNCLAS
M. SOUTHEAST TO NORTHWEST
FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONTACT SOURCE RCMP AT LABRADOR
CITY 709-944 2661
BT
UUU/298 251035Z OCEA0004

NNNN
NRC ADMIN OTT
EXTERNAL C OTT

25/5/81

NRC DEE OTT
COMM SON OTT

K+

N 81 / 41

PUZ012/28

280145Z MAY 81

FM CFS MONT APICA

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEACH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//

GEOPSO 200

SUBJ: UFO REPORT.

A. 280036Z MAY 81

B. CLEAR, FEW CLOUDS, DARKNESS WAS SETTING IN

C. (1) CAPT DASTOUS, CMP ST JEAN, 346-2131 LOC 577

(2) CAPT CHARBONNEAU, PMO 41, CFS MONT APICA, 467-3330

(3) SGT CYP, PMO 46, CFS MONT APICA, 467-3317

D. IN PARKING LOT AT THE RADAR TOWER. SAW OBJECT IN LINE WITH
THE GATE SITE AT A DISTANCE 4 TO 5 MILES IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION
SGT CRY WAS DOWN ON THE MAIN BASE AT THE MOMENT OF THE SIGHTING

E. NIL

F. TOP WAS OVAL, HALF THE BOTTOM WAS CONCAVE AND THE OTHER HALF
CONVEXE. THE COLOR OF THE OBJECT WAS BRIGHT RED, AS BRIGHT AS THE
MOON, AND SEEMED TO GET CLOSER AT THE BEGINNING OF SIGHTING. THEN
GRADUALLY WENT AWAY AND THEN AFTER THAT VERY RAPIDLY. NUMBER OF

UFO. - ONE

G. ONE MINUTE

H. NIL

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

V

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ011/15
P 131736Z JUN 81
FM CFB CALGARY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS BDO 01
NRC FOR HERSBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1

1. UF REPORT:

A. 12 JUN 81 BETWEEN 0430Z AND 0500Z HRS

B. CLOUDY, OVERCAST

C. MR. WC CROUSE 6419-18 STR SE CALGARY ALTA TELEPHONE 279-5881

D. MR WC CROUSE WAS DRIVING TRUCK EAST ON GLENMORE TRAIL

SE IN OGDEN DISTRICT CITY OF CALGARY. INCIDENT OCCURRED

WHEN MR CROUSE WAS CROSSING BOW RIVER BRIDGE

E. NIL

F. UFO DESCRIBED AS SINGULAR YELLOW/WHITE BRIGHT HALO

WHICH SUDDENLY APPEARED AND ENCIRCLED HIS TRUCK. NO

SOUND DETECTED: HOWEVER SENSE OF ELECTRICITY IN AND

AROUND TRUCK WAS VERY STRONG, CAUSING SEVERE HEADACHE

UFO ABRUPTLY MOVED ABOVE TRUCK AND DISAPPEARED

G. LEASS THEN 10 SECONDS

H. MR CROUSE REMARKED THAT QUOTE I HAD A FEW DRINKS BUT

THE EXPERINCE WAS VERY REAL UNQUOTE

BT

NRC OTT

D. Cardinal

N 81/42

N 81 / 43

- A Date and time of sighting 14 June 8:45
1245 Z
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)
cloudy
- C Identification of observer.
Gerald Poupart
- D Location of observer at time of sighting
Rockland
- E Identification of other observer
brother and neighbours
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)
2 objects in formation, grey, 30 ft wide
high pitch noise, below clouds 7 ft long
- G duration of observation
- H Any other relevant information
pictures taken

Gerald Poupart
RR 1
Rockland, Ontario
446-5295

phone at NRC
15 June 9.00 AM.

NRC LIB OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ010/028

JUN 29 1981

R 281815Z JUN 81
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE
TO NDHQ OTTAWA//NDOC//
INFO NRC OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS//
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
A. 28 JUNE 1981 0300Z
B. CLEAR
C. SONNY, BRYAN VAILLAN COURT, 1197 BANCROFT DRIVE 566-8729
D. BACK YARD OF 1197 BANCROFT ON DECK
E. WIFE - MARY SON - JASON
F. SAME SIZE AS STAR, SAME COLOUR AS STAR (WHITE), JUST ONE OBJECT,
QUITE FAST IN SPEED, NO KNOWN ALTITUDE GIVEN, TRAVELLED IN TRIANGULAR
PATTERN
G. 5 MINUTES
H. APPARENTLY THIS PERSON REPORTED THE SAME TYPE OF SIGHTING LAST YEAR
OR YEAR BEFORE
TEXT ENDS
+
NRC LIB OTT

N81/44

COMM SQN OTT

NRC LIB OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ010/028

R 281815Z JUN 81
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE
TO NDHQ OTTAWA//NDOC//
INFO NRC OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS//
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
A. 28 JUNE 1981 0300Z
B. CLEAR
C. SONNY, BRYAN VAILLAN COURT, 1197 BANCROFT DRIVE 566-8729
D. BACK YARD OF 1197 BANCROFT ON DECK
E. WIFE - MARY SON - JASON
F. SAME SIZE AS STAR, SAME COLOUR AS STAR (WHITE), JUST ONE OBJECT,
QUITE FAST IN SPEED, NO KNOWN ALTITUDE GIVEN, TRAVELLED IN TRIANGULAR
PATTERN
G. 5 MINUTES
H. APPARENTLY THIS PERSON REPORTED THE SAME TYPE OF SIGHTING LAST YEAR
OR YEAR BEFORE
TEXT ENDS
+
NRC LIB OTT

N81/44

N81/42

COMM SQN OTT

N 91/45

0*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ022/30

0730

P R 291945Z JUN 81
FM 43 RADAR SQN PENHOLD
TO NRC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBURG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//
OPSO 4354
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
A. 26 JUN 81 AT 0030 HRS MST
B. CLEAR
C. FOM FLYNN RED DEER ALBERTA
D. RED DEER
E. NIL
F. 15 WHITE OBJECTS FLYING IN AN AIRPLANE WING TYPE FORMATION AT
APPROX-10,000 FT
G. UNKNOWN
H. NIL
TEXT END

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ028/30 JUN
P 301840Z JUN 81
FM CANADIAN FORCE BASE OPS GREENWOOD
TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

D. Cardinal
N. 8.1/46

BT

UNCLAS OPS 3023

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 300100Z JUN 81

B. CLEAR

C. LT WARD, VU32 CFB SHEARWATER

D. FLIGHT LEVEL 220, 18NM AT 248 DEGREES MAG OFF GREENWOOD TACAN
HEAD

BUST THAT ONE PSE WRONG NUMBER

/•

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N 81/46

PUZ028/30 JUN

P 301840Z JUN 81

FM CANADIAN FORCE BASE OPS GREENWOOD

TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 3023

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 300100Z JUN 81

B. CLEAR

C. LT WARD, VU32 CFB SHEARWATER

D. FLIGHT LEVEL 220, 18NM AT 248 DEGREES MAG OFF GREENWOOD TACAN
HEADING 248 DEG M

E. N/A

F. SHOWER OF SPARKS SLIGHTLY ABOVE AND ALMOST DEAD AHEAD OF AIRCRAFT
BECAME A BRIGHT WHITE FLARE IN A DESCENDING ARC
DOWN AND TO THE RIGHT OF AIRCRAFT HEADING. AFC APPEARED TO START ABOUT
FL250 AND END ABOUT FL200 WITH A MID-POINT TANGENT ABOUT 70 DEG.
DOWNWARD. BEGAN NEAR HEADING AND DISAPPEARED ABOUT 5 DEG TO
THE RIGHT OF

HEADING. ABOUT SAME BRIGHTNESS AS AN AIRCRAFT FLARE AND
VERY WHITE LIGHT

G. N/A

H. NIL

ENDAT

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

A Date and time of sighting

01/0307Z

July 81

N 81/47

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

not known

C Identification of observer.

Mrs. Belec

Val des Monts

643-1869
6th Conc.

D Location of observer at time of sighting

residence

E Identification of other observer

Nil

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)

luminous object of thin light form, slow moving,
low in altitude, move from west to east

G duration of observation

no

H Any other relevant information

nil

V.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ09/02

P R 020640Z JUL 81
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA/FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS//

UNCLAS BOPS 192

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020330Z JUL 81

B. CLEAR WITH SCATTERED CLOUD

C. SANDRA WAOCHULSKI, 9915-88 AVE APT 101, 433-2628

D. AS ABOVE

E. NUMEROUS OBSERVERS ON THE STREET

F. SAUCER SHAPED WITH A POINTED TOP, WHITE, MEDIUM
ALTITUDE, APPEARED TO BE GLIDING QUICKLY AND MAKING
SOME NOISE, FIRE ON THE UNDERSIDE

G. 15 MINUTES

H. APPEARED TO DESCEND TO EARTH TO THE SOUTH. OBSERVER
SAID IT WAS NOT A HOT-AIR BALLOON OR FIREWORKS AS THEY
WERE PRESENT THIS EVENING. BOTH NAMAQ AND MUNICIPAL TOWERS
SAW NOTHING

TEXT ENDS.

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

D. Cardinal

N 81/48

VV

File / Dossier	7712-1
Incl. / R. 1	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Carlet
Indexed by / Cls. par	#3
File charged to /	
Dossier affecté à	

PAAUZYUW RCWPGVA0036 1832005-UUUU--RCCPIRA.

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 021920Z ^{Jan.} JUN 81

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE OPERATIONS EDMONTON LANCASTER PARK ALTA
 TO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
 INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA HERZBERG INSTITUTE
 OF ASTRO PHYSICS OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 194

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020730Z APPROX

B. CLEAR

C. K. CHOLAK - VISTING FRIENDS IN CITY

D. IN CAR, TRAVELLING SOUTH, DRIVER AND PASSENGER DISEMBARKED TO VIEW
 OBJECT.

E. U/K

F. ONE CYLINDRICAL, MANY-SIDED OBJECT SEEN

ON SOUTHERN SKY WAS JOINED BY TWO OTHER SIMILAR OBJECTS AFTER A FEW
 MINUTES. MOVED IN ERRATIC PATTERN AT LOWER ALTITUDE AND OFTEN MOVED
 TOWARDS OBSERVERS. THERE WERE FLASHING AND BRIGHT LIGHTS ASSOCIATED.

G. 30 TO 40 MINUTES.

BT

#0036

JAH111 DELIVERED 1832122 321052

U 81/49

4712-1
D. Campbell
#37

PAAUZYUW RCWPGVA0036 1832005-UUUU--RCCPIRA.

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 021920Z JUN 81

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE OPERATIONS EDMONTON LANCASTER PARK ALTA
TO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS OTTAWA ONT

N 81/49

BT

UNCLAS OPS 194

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020730Z APPROX

B. CLEAR

C. K. CHOLAK - VISTING FRIENDS IN CITY

D. IN CAR, TRAVELLING SOUTH, DRIVER AND PASSENGER DISEMBARKED TO VIEW
OBJECT.

E. U/K

F. ONE CYLINDRICAL, MANY-SIDED OBJECT SEEN

ON SOUTHERN SKY WAS JOINED BY TWO OTHER SIMILAR OBJECTS AFTER A FEW
MINUTES. MOVED IN ERRATIC PATTERN AT LOWER ALTITUDE AND OFTEN MOVED
TOWARDS OBSERVERS. THERE WERE FLASHING AND BRIGHT LIGHTS ASSOCIATED.

G. 30 TO 40 MINUTES.

BT

#0036

JAH111 DELIVERED 1832122 321052

2

N 81/50

- A Date and time of sighting *4th July*
8th July around 9.00pm.
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)
clear
- C Identification of observer.
Jean Bendall
- D Location of observer at time of sighting
8th floor
- E Identification of other observer *friend*
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)
red light moving to right over Aylmer
- G duration of observation
3/4 hour
1/2 hour
- H Any other relevant information

Jean Bendall
1071 Ambleside Drive
Ottawa



National Defence
Information Services

Défense nationale
Services d'information

N 81/51

1351-500/R (DIS)

National Defence Headquarters
101 Colonel By Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0K2

July 8, 1981

Director
Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics
National Research Council of Canada
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

We refer to you for appropriate action the attached correspondence.

Name and Address: R. Rivard
Commissionaire
National Defence Headquarters
101 Colonel By Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0K2

- This letter has not been acknowledged
- Request you reply, please
- Request you reply with copy to DIS, please
- Request any information which will assist DIS in preparing a reply, please

Required by: _____

Also referred to: _____

Remarks: _____

J. G. Boulet
Colonel
Director of Information Services

Encl.

Report on a "sighting"

Observer:
R. RIVARD

N 81/51

Commissionaire,

Mac Kenzie Desk RDHQ. - 2-4581

Date 6 July 1981

HOOR. 03:12 EST

Observation site;
Corner of meadowlands Drive and
Jeska Avenue, Miramichi

Position of object sighted,
NNE BY N - (looking towards Galena Rd.)
approx angle 45°

Lighting conditions 1/2 Dark
1/2 light

Firmament; clear

Upon waking up at the hour indicated²
I happened to look out the window,
when I saw a most brilliant
object in the sky, a brilliance the
like of which I have never seen
before, like white hot, with
bluish radiances, the whole
thing scintillating.

Upon discovery it was taying
perfectly still. I do not know
of course for how long. "before"
I saw it but of my observance
approximately 3 seconds, then
it fled with incredible speed, in
a perfectly straight path,
leaving no trail, heading
NNE 134 or observed flight
approx 2 seconds.

I could not hear anything in
our bedroom windows are

closed being as our apartment
is air conditioned.

I know the object wa not a
meteorite as I have seen many
and their path always curves,
leaving a trail, and they are
much lower than the sighted
object.

With my 28 years of experience
in the air force, I can
vouch it was not an aircraft.

I have a modicum knowledge of
aerial navigation to state, that
it neither a planet or a star.

Certified true
R M Gward

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZP30/13

D. Cardinal
N 01/52

P 131815Z JUL 81
FM FMCHQ ST HUBERT
TO RCCP/NSA/NDRC OTTAWA
RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//
UNCLAS SECUR 6912
SUBJ: UFO REPORT ✓
REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11
A. ABOUT 080230Z JUL 81
B. CLEAR
C. MY PAYETTE MICHEL, 2068 JOLIETTE STREET, LONGUEUIL, QUE,
TEL: HOME 679-6814, WORK, 270-9192
D. BACK YARD AT ADDRESS MENTIONED AT C ABOVE
E. 1. MRS PAYETTE LUCIE, WIFE OF OBSERVER AT C ABOVE
2. MR AND MRS BRUNET ROBERT, 2070 JOLIETTE STREET, LONGUEUIL, QUE
F. UNUSUAL CIRCULAR MARK ON BACK YARD PAVEMENT ABOUT 10 FEET DIAMETER
MARK ABOUT 1/4 INCH DEEP BY 1/4 INCH WIDE. OBSERVERS POSITIVE MARK
WAS NOT ON PAVEMENT ON 6 JUL 81
G. MARK IS PERMANENT
H. 1. OBSERVERS COULD NOT FIND ANY LOGICAL EXPLANATION AS A RESULT
OF WHICH THEY INFORMED OF BELIEVING IN THE POSSIBILITY OF A UFO
2. DOB 2689/81 ST HUBERT GARRISON REFERS

TEXT ENDS

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ031/13

D Cardinal
N 81/53

P 131810Z JUL 81
FM FMCHQ ST HUBERT
TO RCCPJSA/NDQC OTTAWA
TO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//
UNCLAS SECUR 6911
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11
A. ABOUT 080230Z JUL81
B. CLEAR
C. MISS CRAIG JOSEE (DOB 20 DEC 66), 1216 VALLE STREET, CHAMBLY,
QUE. TEL: 658-8849
D. OPEN FIELD AT EXTREMITY OF VALLE STREET
E. NIL
F. CIRCLAR METALLIC OBJECT ABOUT 24 FEET IN DIAMETER GRAY IN COLOUR
AND BRIGHT. OBJECT COULD HAVE BEEN ON LAND OR IN MID AIR HIGHEST 7 FE
G. LESS THAN ONE MINUTE. OBSERVER WAS AFRAID AND DID NOT REMAIN ON
LOCATION
H. DOB 2686/81 ST HUBERT GARRISON REFERS
TEXT ENDS*
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

0*
NRC DEE OTT

N 81/54

V*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
R02010/09
R 082345Z JUL 81
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO RCCPJSA/NDCC OTTAWA
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS.
OPS 042
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
A. 080705Z JUL 81
B. OVERCAST
C. MR ISLEY RR2 BARRHEAD ALTA T85-2094
D. WEST BOUND ON HIGHWAY 17 MI WEST OF BARRHEAD
E. OBSERVERS FATHER SAME ADDRESS
F. TWO IRREGULAR CIRCLES OF ORANGE LIGHT LOW ELEVATION
BOTH ON NORTH SIDE OF ROAD. OBSERVERS INCREASED SPEED
TO ATTEMPT TO GET CLOSER BUT LIGHTS RECEDED TO THE WEST
GROWING SMALLER AND DIMMER. LIGHTS BECAME A RED PIN POINT
AND DISAPPEARED.
G. 2 -3 MINUTES.
H. NIL
TEXT END

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

V.
NRC OTT
1 VIA PRMC
ROUTINE MCLENNAN JUL12 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

MCL81/47 RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING
DATE OF SIGHTING WAS 12-07-81 AT 0230 HRS. CONDITION OF SKY:
CLOUDY. ID OF OBSERVER: CARMEN PELLTIER. DOB: 20AUG61 OF BOX 234
GUY, ALTA. LOCATION OF SIGHTING: NO. 2 AND NO. 49 JCT. OF HWYS
NEAR DONNELLY CORNER, ALTA. OTHER OBSERVERS: LAURENT PELLTIER,
EVA PELLTIER. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: OBJECT WAS CIRCULAR, RED IN
COLOUR, VERY LARGE. 100 FT IN THE SKY. HAD A BLK DOT. IT'S
MOVEMENT WAS DOWNWARD. NO. OF OBJECTS WAS 1. DURATION OF OBSER-
VATION WAS 15 MIN. WAS ADVISED THAT BLK SPOT ACROSS THE RED BALL
MOVED FROM RIGHT TO LEFT

CST. CALLAN - MCLENNAN

N 81 / 58
D Penderel



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

N 81/58

TO
A

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R6

FROM
DE

N.C.O. i/c McLennan Det
Box 419, McLennan, Alta.
T0H 2L0

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE / NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE 81-1490
YOUR FILE / VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
DATE 81 AUG 12

SUBJECT
OBJET

PELLETIER, Carmen, C: U.F.O. Near Donnelly, Alta., 81 JUL 12.

Miss PELLETIER and Eva PERREAULT were interviewed and statements taken, see attached.

It is the feeling of the investigating member that they were both serious in regards to the sighting.

Patrol was made to the approximate area where the sighting was believed to have happened. Neighbours advised that they had not seen anything nor was any physical evidence turned up.

Should you require any further information, please contact this office.

[Signature]
(P.W. CALLAN) Cst.
McLennan Detachment

[Signature]
ATB, Cpl.

File / Dossier	<i>(41114-1)</i>
Encl. / P. J.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	<i>D. Boardman</i>
Indexed by / Clus. par	<i>W. H. G.</i>
File charged to /	
Dossier affecté à	



Government of Canada

Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO

National Research Council
Primatary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R6

FROM

N.C.O. i/c McLennan Det
Box 419, McLennan, Alta.
TOH ZLO

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE / NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE 81-1490
YOUR FILE / VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
DATE 81 AUG 12

SUBJECT

PELLLETIER, Carmen C: U.F.A. Near Donnelly, Alta., 81 JUL 12.

Miss PELLLETIER and Eva PERREAUIT were interviewed and statements taken, see attached.

It is the feeling of the investigating member that they were both serious in regards to the sighting.

Patrol was made to the approximate area where the sighting was believed to have happened. Neighbours advised that they had not seen anything nor was any physical evidence turned up.

Should you require any further information, please contact this office.

[Signature]
(P.W. CALLAN) Cst.
McLennan Detachment

[Signature]
Aib, Cpl.

(47714:1)
D. Leonard
WJAG

18 AUG 81 5 15 PM '81

Statement of Eva PERREULT:

81 AUG 11

"I was in the vehicle with Laurent and Carmen. We were headed to Donnelly Corner, and to the southwest, we noticed a round orange object with a black circle in it. We stayed at Donnelly Corner for approximately half-an-hour. When we came out, it was still there. We then proceeded south on Highway #2 for a short distance and then the round object went slowly down. After that we did not see it again. We stopped for ten minutes and it never came back."

WITNESS: Cst. P.W. CALLAN

SIGNED: Eva PERREULT

Statement of Carmen PELLETIER:

81 AUG 11

"On July 12th, we were headed towards Donnelly Corner and we saw this flashing light up ahead. It was round flashing ball with a tail on it and it was orange in colour.

We went into Donnelly Corner, we had a bite to eat.

On our way back home, about two miles south of Donnelly Corner, I noticed it again, except it was red and it had a black ball inside of it. At first we thought it was the moon but as we moved, it was moving also. We stopped the car, we watched it for fifteen minutes. The dot inside moved from the right to the left and then the whole thing went down.

We sat around for about five minutes and it never came back up."

WITNESS: Cst. P.W. CALLAN
R.C.M.P.

SIGNED: Carmen PELLETIER

NRC OTT

N 61/59

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ012/14

P R 140315Z JUL 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
22NRCC 073

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO-REPORT

A. 140300Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ANN GERVAIS, 642 ANN ST. NORTH BAY, ONT

D. AT HOME (BACK YARD)

E. MRS MARG GALLOWAY, SAME ADDRESS

F. RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHT, BRIGHT, FLICKERING, HIGH

G. 2 MIN

H. NORTH BAY AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL REPORT NO. I.F.B. TRAFFIC IN

IMMEDIATE VICINITY

TEXT END*

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RCMP RDR
85 VIA RDR MC
ROUTINE JUL17 INN UNCLAS

TO: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTER, OTTAWA, ONT.
FM: INNISFAIL RCMP DETACHMENT, INNISFAIL, ALBERTA.
(DETACHMENT IN THE RED DEER SUB-DIVISION)

N 21/60

INN61-120

17/0550 Z

1. 81 JUL 16 2350 HRS
2. OVERCAST WITH CLEAR SPACES.
3. GERRY PERNITZKY OF 4951 49ST. INNISFAIL, ALTA. TOM 1A0
PHONE 403-227-4166
4. SOUTHBOUND HWY 2A BETWEEN RED DEER AND MYNARSKI PARK AIR FORCE
BASE CFB PENHOLD, ALTA.
5. GREG HODGES OF 4835 45 ST. INNISFAIL, ALTA. TOM 1A0
PHONE 403-227-3640
6. CUBED SHAPED CONSTRUCTION ON ENDS ABOUT 100 FEET LONG BY
30 FEET HIGH. REVOLVING LIGHTS AROUND UNSEEN MID PORTIONS
FLASHING LIGHTS ON ENDS FLASHING DIFFERENT COLOURS. SIGHTED
ORIGINALLY AT EST. 300 FEET CAME TOWARDS THE CAR FROM THE

FRONT OF THEM STOPPED IN FRONT OF THEM ABOUT 15 FEET OFF
GROUND HESITATED DID A QUICK CIRCLE AROUND THEM THEN WENT
OUT OF SIGHT.

7. 15 SECONDS
8. BOYS AGES 16(3) AND 15(5). COMING FROM A MOVIE IN RED DEER
(RAIDERS OF THE LOST ARK). BOYS WERE EMOTIONALLY UPSET.
TEARS WELLED UP IN EYES OF 3 WHEN HE STARTED TO RELATE

INFORMATION. NEITHER APPEAR TO BE UNDER INFLUENCE OF ANY
ALCOHOL OR DRUG.

END

RCMP FRN

•

NRC OTT

1 URGENT FRN 81-07-19 UNCLASS

TO: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

FROM: HAMPTON DETACHMENT

RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING AT HAMPTON NB 81-07-17 ATLANTIC STD
CLEAR SKY SOME CLOUD LIGHT. APPROX TIME 0827
OBSERVATION MADE BY BRUCE BOSENCE, DOB:47-09-05
HAMPTON, N.B.

THE E OBSERVER WAS TRAVELLING WEST ON HWY 1 HAMPTON OBJECT WAS
LOCATED IN SKY SHOUTH WEST OF HISLOCATION ON THE HWY. HIS
WIFE WAS IN THE VEHICLE WITH HIM SHE ALSO SAW OBJECT. OTHER
VEH ON HWY NOTICED OBJECT FROM REACTIONS HE OBSERVED ~~THE~~ *the*
OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS ROUND FLAT WHITE IN COLOR MOVING AT
A STEADY RATE ACROSS THE HORIZON. HE LIKENED IT TO A LARGE
PING PONG BALL. NO OTHER LIGHTS ON THE OBJECT. IT WAS OBSERVED
FOR APPROX 60 SEC THEN DISAPPEARED OVER THE HORIZON. MR.
BOSENCE IS A COMPUTER TECHNICIAN AND VICE PRESIDENT OF A COMPUTER
OFFICE IN SAINT JOHN N.B. TELEPHONE 506-832-7955.

CST PETTIPAS RCMP HAMPTON

J DIV HQ FRN

•

NRC OTT

RCMP FRN

N 81/61

18/08272

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: <i>N 81/281</i> M81-01138 <i>(4114-1)</i>
	J	81-07-27	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	FREDERICTON		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		
	HAMPTON		

RE: - OBJET:
Bruce BOSENCE
U.F.O. Sighting, Complaint of
Hampton N.B. 81-07-17

File / Dossier	<i>(4114-1)</i>
Encl. / P. I.	<i>2</i>
Dir. to / Trans. à	<i>D. Legault</i>
Indexed by / Clas. par	<i>W.H. 17</i>
File charged to /	
Dossier affecté à	

81-07-18

On 81-07-17 a complaint was received from Bruce BOSENCE to the effect that he and his wife had seen an unidentified flying object near Hampton. The sighting occurred at approx 0827 and lasted for about sixty seconds. The observers were travelling west on Hwy 1, approx 2 kilometers from Hampton. In the vehicle were Mr BOSENCE, his wife Dianne, and their daughter Shelly, 5 yrs. old.

The object was described as round, flat, white in color BOSENCE likened it to a large ping-pong ball. It was observed moving at a steady speed across the sky, then disappeared over the horizon. There were no other lights on the object.

Report forwarded to National Research Council as per Operational Manual 1.2.E.22.a.2.

81-07-27

Spoke to Mr. BOSENCE and his wife regarding this matter. He is still very insistent on what they saw. Statements obtained from Bruce BOSENCE (DOB 47-09-05) and DIANNE BOSENCE (DOB; 42-04-23). In their statements they state what they saw, where and when. Story did not vary from the one they gave ten days before. Statements were taken separate from each other and the story was exactly the same.

Mr BOSENCE is a computer technician and the Vice President of a firm in Saint John. It is very doubtful this could be a practical joke as I questioned the BOSENCE and they seemed very sincere.

The district air traffic control office was called and they stated there was nothing unusual reported on radar that date, time and area. They also report no aircraft in the area at that time.

There were no further reports of sightings that day by anyone. Statements of Mr and Mrs BOSENCE attached. The sighting remains unexplained.

MCOI/c Hampton Det.

VNC 10 10 32 AM '81

(K.A. PETTIPAS) CST.

CONCLUDED HERE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

Statement of Bruce BOSENCE (DOB: 05-09-47) of
79 Kennebecasis River Road, Hampton, New Brunswick
U.F.O. Sighting on 17 July 81

Proceeding to work 17th July 1981 from Hampton to Saint John about 8:26 A.M. just beyond Island View Esso saw what I first took as a balloon in the general direction of Hammond River. At first thought it was stationary, only our movement making the object appear to move. As we rounded a slight bend in the road we had the object straight ahead and it was definitely moving. Disappearing from view behind a large tree about 20 sec after first sighting.

The object was round and white, with the apparent color and texture of a table tennis ball. It was low on the horizon (day sunny, few small white clouds) moving as would a jet plane coming into SJ airport. We considered it might have been the sun on a plane, but dismissed this due to the very round shape and not really that shiny a color.

From our viewpoint, it was not possible to guess a distance or size of the object.

K. A. Pettipas
81-07-27
10:23

Bruce Bosence

RE - OBJET:

Statement of Dianne BOSENCE (DOB: 23 April 42 of
79 Kennebecasis River Road, Hampton, New Brunswick
U.F.O. Sighting on 17 July 81

We were driving from Hampton to Saint John on Friday - July 17/81 at approximately 8:30 A.M. We were on the MacKay Highway around the Esso Service Station when my husband and I both noticed, at the same time, what looked like a white ball in the sky. It appeared to be moving quite slowly. I watched it while driving along the part of the Highway between the Esso Station and the Shell Service Station, where I lost sight of it. It seemed to go behind the trees. It looked almost perfectly round and was all white. Our little girl Sheeley, age 5, saw it and said it was the Man in the Moon playing with a ball.

K. A. Pettipas
81-07-27
10:23

Dianne Bosence

V.
NRC OTT

CONN SQN OTT
PUZ034/023

N81/62

P R 231430Z JUL 51
FR CANADIAN FORCES BASE TORONTO
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL CANADA
HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
100 SUSSEX DR., OTTAWA, ONT
ATC 023

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 190430Z
B. SKY CLEAR WITH MOON
C. MRS. JOHN YOUNG, 335 ST. CLAIRE AVE W, APT 506
D. 4 MILES SW CAMPBELLFORD, ONT PHONE 705-653-3124
E. NIL
F. NIL SHAPE, COLOUR WHITE ALTITUDE 100 FT, MOVEMENT ERRACTIC,
LUMINOSITY WHITE. ONE, FLYING NORTH NORTH EAST
G. DURATION 4 MIN
H. OBJECT MOVED ERRATICALLY CLIMBING AND DECENDING AT SPEEDS
NOT CONSISTANT TO BE AN AIRCRAFT, THEN FLEW ZIG-ZAG PATTERN
BEFORE DISAPPEARING
TEXT ENDS

*
NRC OTT

CONN SQN OTT

NRC OTT

5215508 IPP DV.

NRC OTT

V.

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ04/20

O 200930Z JUL 81

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL

AIR COMMAND WINNIPEG//SSO INT//

UNCLAS OPS 077

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 200630Z JUL 81

B. CLEAR SKY

C. OBSERVER MR TIRSCHMANN, 106 COUNSELLOR RD. WINNIPEG

D. OBSERVED FROM BACKYARD OF HIS HOME

E. N/A

F. SINGLE BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT APPEARED TO MOVE SLOWLY IN THE SOUTHERN SKY OVER THE CITY

G. ONE HALF HOUR

H. OBJECT WAS OBSERVED TO MOVE FROM ONE SIDE OF A LIGHT STANDARD (STREETLAMP) TO THE OTHER OVER THE PERIOD OF OBSERVATION

TEXT ENDS

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N91/63

3
N81/64

PUZ05/80
O 200945Z JUL 81
FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
AIR COMMAND WINNIPEG//SSO INT//
UNCLAS OPS 078
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
A. 200855Z JUL 81
B. CLEAR SKY
C. OBSERVER MR SPENCER FOLSTER, 438 HIGGINS ST., WINNIPEG
D. FROM HIS HOME, THROUGH TELESCOPE
E. N/A
F. SINGLE RED, VIBRANT LIGHT HIGH IN THE NORTHERN SKY ABOVE THE
CITY, OBSERVED TO BE MOVING SLOWLY
G. OBSERVED FOR 15 MIN PERIOD
H. N/A
TEXT ENDS.
NRC OTT
COMM 50N OTT

At 2:00:59 EDT on July 29, 1981 while travelling
in an easterly direction on highway #7 (difficult to
tell exact direction due to many curves on highway)
approximately $\frac{1}{3}$ the distance from Kaladar to the
Lake, a very bright meteor suddenly appeared in
front and slightly to the left, coming perhaps
from the southeast and travelling in a northerly
direction. The angle of entry was approximately 3°
to the horizon and in ≈ 3 sec travelled an arc
of perhaps 30° .

The fireball was very bright & glimmering green
with perhaps a little white at the front (the
windshield is completely clear). The tail was
somewhat smaller in cross section than the
diameter of the fireball and perhaps ten times its
length with very pronounced and distinct
reddish-brown parallel bands for at least one
the width of the tail and 50% its length. The
redder bands were on the bottom side of the tail.

The tail did not have the usual stream-line
long tapered profile but had almost a blunt

termination with faint rattling of material on the
 end which became very pronounced just before
 the meteor disappeared (somewhat similar to the
 exhaust cone of a black brand rocket just prior
 to burnout with material flying in all directions)

The estimated diameter of the fireball was
 from $\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ to $\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ of arc and due to automobile
 noises it was difficult to determine if
 sound was associated with this event.

J. Mario Berghetti

PHONE NRC 99-2-2746

HOME 728-8690

LOOK FOR CLASSIFICATION AND CODEWORD IN NORMAL TYPE

(4714-1)
D Cardwell
#1

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS

208 07 27 281

N 81/66

ZCZC RA 149 JDN008
 PAAUZYUW RCE OCEA 0002 2080103-UUUU--R CCPJSO.
 ZNR UUUUU
 P 270056Z JUL 81
 FM RCC HALIFAX
 TO RCCPJS/NDOC OTTAWA
 INFO RCCPJSO/CSE OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS//
 BT
 UNCLAS RCC 021
 UFO REPORT REF CFAO 71-1
 A. 270012Z TO 270013Z JUL 81
 B. CLEAR SKY GOOD VISIBILITY - TWILIGHT
 C. MR. MAXWELL BALL RR 1 BOUTILLIER POINT
 PHONE 902 57 3252
 D. BEACH AREA CLEVELAND BEACH 4438N 6400W
 E. FRIEND NOT IDENTIFIED
 F. FLOURESCENT GREEN LIGHT MOVING EAST TO WEST LEAVING
 A TRAIL OF MATERIAL BEHIND. NO NOISE, 40 DEGREE ANGLE ESTIMATED
 G. 30 SECONDS TRANSIT TIME
 BT
 #0002

NNNN

MOF MSF PATD 1963-1966

CSE 5015

NRC LIB OTT

COMM 50N OTT
PUZ022/031
P R 301800Z JUL 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
SD OTT

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. EST 300100Z

B. UNKNOWN

C. MRS YVES PAQUETTE, BOISBRIAND RUE
(WIFE OF RCMP CONSTABLE 435-6886)

D. UNKNOWN

E. UNKNOWN

F. UNKNOWN

G. UNKNOWN

H. BOTH MR AND MRS PAQUETTE WENT TO A FIELD NEAR THEIR HOME - 30 MORN
ING -

AND OBSERVED A BURNT SPOT IN THE FIELD. OBTAINED THIS REPORT FROM MON
TREAL

ATC SHIFT SUPERVISOR INITIALS (JD). MRS PAQUETTE WILL PROVIDE FURTHER
INFO

WHEN CONTACTED

TEXT ENDS

Mrs. D Cardinal
Rm 20 26
Sussex.

JUL 31 1981

N 81/67

NRC LIB OTT

COMM 50N OTT
PUZ022/031
P R 301800Z JUL 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
SD OTT

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. EST 300100Z

B. UNKNOWN

C. MRS YVES PAQUETTE, BOISBRIAND RUE
(WIFE OF RCMP CONSTABLE 435-6886)

D. UNKNOWN

E. UNKNOWN

F. UNKNOWN

G. UNKNOWN

H. BOTH MR AND MRS PAQUETTE WENT TO A FIELD NEAR THEIR HOME - 30 MORN
ING -

AND OBSERVED A BURNT SPOT IN THE FIELD. OBTAINED THIS REPORT FROM MON
TREAL

ATC SHIFT SUPERVISOR INITIALS (JD). MRS PAQUETTE WILL PROVIDE FURTHER
INFO

WHEN CONTACTED

TEXT ENDS

Mrs. D Cardinal
Rm 20 26
Sussex.

N 81/67

U.A.R./N 81

FILE NO. 69-139

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N81/69 - N81/139

N 81/69

- A Date and time of sighting
2 August 2030 local
3 August 0230Z
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)
mostly clear slightly cloudy
- C Identification of observer.
John Turnman farmer
- D Location of observer at time of sighting
4 mi South of Magrath Alberta
- E Identification of other observer
Julius Henderson
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)
eight crafts, semi-circular, 400 yds away, 145 ft long by 40 to 50 ft wide, fishery gold, 7 landed on shocks, hovered prop extended 10-15 people immersed, 2 aliens left each craft taking sample soil & water, departed, no sound
- G duration of observation
- H Any other relevant information

John Turnman
Box 54
Magrath
Tel 403-329-8476 (brother-in-law)
phone by DND

NNNN*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ003/04 AUG 81
R R 032235Z AUG 81
FM 22 NRHO NORTH BAY
TO NRC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS SD 079

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 03/0200Z
 - B. CLOUDY
 - C. MR VICTOR NEVEU, 108 DELETOILE, LAVAL, QUEBEC 514-663-2014
 - D. IN AREA OF ADDRESS ABOVE
 - E. 4 PERSONS AT SAME ADDRESS
 - F. HEART SHAPED LIGHTS AROUND OBJECT SOME BRIGHTER THAN OTHERS
 - G. 2 MINUTES
 - H. HDG STRAIGHT FROM WEST TO EAST ESTIMATED 5000 FT AND 300 KNTS
 - I. REPORTED TO MONTREAL CENTRE WAS RECD AT NORTH BAY, 03/2215Z
- TEXT END

N 21/70

NNNN*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V*
NRC DEE OTT

- A Date and time of sighting. *night of 03 August* *W 81/71*
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)
- C Identification of observer. *Bob Sencan*
- D Location of observer at time of sighting *tel 939-2973*
- farm - Box 697*
Morinville
Alberta
- E Identification of other observer
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)
- G duration of observation
- H Any other relevant information
not a sighting

*morning found lawn burned 15 ft oval ring
piece of crinoline material (wedding lace) was
found in middle of ring.*

ZOU-NRC

0000

N 81/72

RAARZYUW RCEVRYA0014 2161907-RRRR--RCCPJSA.

ZNY RRRRR

P R 041900Z AUG 81

FM CFS MONT APICA

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS//

BT

RESTRICTED OPS 269

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

B. 22NR NORAD CCI 3-24 ANNEX C

UFO REPORT

A. 4 AUG 81 BETWEEN 0130 TO 0200Z

B. NO STAR VISIBLE LIKELY EVENLY CLOUDY

C. MRS MARIETTE BRISON, 112 BOIVIN ST, ARVIDA, QUE PHCNE NO 548-7890

D. HOME 112 BOIVIN, ARVIDA

E. MISS CHANTAL BRISON, ROGER LAVOIE, JEAN PAUL FRIGON IN TOTAL

APPROX: MATIVELY 20 PERSONS

F. ONE ORANGE FIRE BALL COMING IN A ZIGZAG MOVING AT A LOW ALTITUDE.

AFTER A FEW MINUTES CAME TO A FIX POINT THEN EXPLODED OR SEPARATED

INTO A COUPLE OF FREGMANTS LIKE FIRE-WORKS (FLARE) THAN DESINTEGRATED

BY ITSELF

G. APPROX: 5 MINS

H. PHOTO POSSIBILITIES JEAN PAUL FRIGON, 114 BOIVIN ST

BT

#0014

3 JAP556 DELIVERED 2161916 406371

NNNN*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
U*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
RUZ005/08 AUG 81
R 071630Z AUG 81
FM CFS YORKTON
TO NDCO OTTAWA
NRC OTTAWA FOR HERTZBERT INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS
BT

UNCLAS OPS 046

REF A: CFAO 71-1

REF B: MY MSG CFS YORKTON OPS 045 041630Z AUG 81
MAKE FOLLOWING ADDITIONS TO ABOVE REF B

A. 040515Z TO 040830Z AUG 81

B. NO CHANGE

C. KEVIN STROMBERG BOX 695 ESTERHAZY SASK S0A OXO
TEL. WORK 745 2331 HOME 745 2993

D. NO CHANGE

E. DON LINDSAY APT 202 CENTENNIAL HOUSE ESTERHAZY SASK
TEL 745 6766

DENNIS EXNER APT 305 CENTENNIAL HOUSE ESTERHAZY SASK
TEL 745 6955

F. WHITE LIGHT MOVING IN THE SKY MORE LIGHTS FLASHING. EACH
PERSON SAW DIFFERENT COLOURS

BACK AND FORTH MOVEMENTS, VERY FAST. WENT SW TO NW

G. 3 HRS 15 MINS

H. MR STROMBERG HAS PICTURES TAKEN WITH A 35MM CAMERA
USING A 215MM DOUBLE POWER LENS. 36 EXPOSURES

TEXT END

N 81/73

NNNN*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N 81/74

NRC TEE OTT

~~COMM~~ SON OTT

RU2005/05AUGRI
R 041630Z AUG 81
FM CFS YORCKTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA//HERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS//

UNCLAS OPS 045
SUBJ: CFAO 71-1

I. UFO SIGHTING

A. 041215Z AUG 81

E. CLEAR

C. RAY HALWAS (RCMP)

BOX 160 ESTERHAZY, SASK. 745-6606

D. ESTERHAZY, SASK.

E. KEVIN STROMBERG

ESTERHAZY, SASK.

F. APPEARED AS ORANGE REFLECTION, MOVING WESTERLY
DIRECTION IN AN UP AND DOWN FASHION

G. 40 MINS

H. OBSERVED THROUGH BINOCULARS. REPORTED TO
RAY HALWAS BY KEVIN STROMBERG

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

V.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ004/10 AUG
P R 100235Z AUG 81
FM CFB OPS TRENTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA//RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION//
UNCLAS BOPS 459
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 100200Z AUG 81

B. CLEAR

C. LORNA HOOD RRI HAVELOCK ONTARIO TELE 705-778-2071

D. 2ND LINE BELMONT TOWNSHIP DRIVING SOUTH TO HIGHWAY 7

E. NIL

F. SIGHTED ONE SIDE, ROUND IN SHAPE, COLOUR WAS A DEEP PURPLE AND PINK - FADED OUT OF SIGHT, NO SOUND, DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A HIGH ALTITUDE, MOTION EAST TO WEST PARALLEL TO HIGHWAY 7 AND 3 MILES FROM HIGHWAY 7

G. 5 TO 10 SECONDS

H. NIL

TEXT ENDS

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 31/75

M*
NRC OTT

N. 81/76

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ023/17
R 171630Z AUG 81
FM CFS YORKTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA
NRC OTTAWA//FOR HERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS//
UNCLAS OPS 049
REF CFAO 71-1
1. UFO SIGHTING
A. AUGUST 10, 11, 13. BETWEEN 0400Z AND 0600Z
B. CLEAR
C. KEVIN STROMBERG 745-2993
D. NW OF ESTERHAZY SASK
E. CONST LAURIE MASTERS RCMP 745-6606
F. WHITE FLASHING APPEARANCE ORANGE WITH RED AND GREEN LIGHTS
G. 2 HOURS
H. OBSERVED THROUGH 90 POWER TELESCOPE WHEN ONE MOVES THE
OTHER IS AT REST AND THEY ALTERNATE
TEXT ENDS

*
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

11/12N

*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
RUZ030/11 AUG 81
R 111630Z AUG 81
FM CFS YORKTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA

NRC OTAWA//ERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS//

BT

UNCLAS OPS 048

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

REF: CFAO 71-1

I. UFO SIGHTING

A. 110615Z AUG 81

F. CLEAR

C. KEVIN STROMBERG BOX 695 ESTERHAZY 745-2993

WORKS FOR MINOR GENERAL NEWSPAPER

DON LINDSAY-IMI-CHEMISE-ESTERHAZY

D. ESTERHAZY, SASK

E. ONLY KNOWN NAMES LISTED ABOVE

F. STAR LIKE, DOING LOOPS AND DIVES, BRIGHT, NOT HOLDING A TRUE

PATTERNS. GREEN ORANGISH TINGE. OBSERVING WITH 90 POWER TELESCOPE.

G. STILL OBSERVING WHEN PHONED AND CONTINUING OBSERVATION

H. ALMOST OVER TOP OF YORKTON (SOUTH EAST). SAME HEIGHT AS MOON. 45 DE

ANGLE AWAY FROM MOON. OBSERVER STATED IF THE MOON WAS NORTH THE UFO

WOULD BE WEST.

TEXT END

NNNN*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

NRC LIB OTT

Mrs D. Cardinal
Rm 20 26

AUG 14 1981

1981 8 1 9NW

N81/78

COMM 50N OTT
PUZ031/13

P 132000Z AUG 81
FM RCC HALIFAX
TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//

UNCLAS RCC 058

UFO REPORT REF CFAO 71-1

FOLLOWING IS A COPY OF A MESSAGE //N03700// RECEIVED FROM CAOSTGUARD
NEW YORK

1. FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM MV SEALAND LEADER/MSNH (US) AT 1527Z
QUOTE TO MERINT ~~8/13/81~~ UFO SIGHTING SIX SEPARATE SIGHTINGS
FROM ~~0228~~ GMT TO ~~0335~~ GMT THE LAST APPEARED IN A PAIR
ONE ABOUT FIVE DEGREES OF ARC BEHIND THE OTHER BEARING ALMOST
DUE NORTH SIGHTED FIRST LOW ON THE HORIZON THEN ACCELERATED
RAPIDLY TOWARDS THE CONSTELLATION OF CASSIOPIA. BRIGHT
WHITE LIGHTS LIKE ROCKET BURN BUT NO CHAFF. SIGHTED
AT FIRST BEHIND ALTO CUMULUS 50 ORIGIN WAS OVER THE HORIZON
THEN THEY STARTED TO FADE AND SLOW THEN BECAME VERY BRIGHT
AND ACCELERATED RAPIDLY. THERE WAS AT THIS TIME CONTRAILS
VISIBLE THROUGH BINOCULARS. AT THIS TIME THEY APPEARED AS
MULTI STAGE ROCKETS CONTINUING UNTIL DISAPPEARING OVERHEAD.
THIS LAST SIGHTING LASTED ABOUT 30 SECONDS POSITION OF SHIP
46.38N 38.12W FINE WEATHER SCATTERED ALTO CUMULUS
END OF MESSAGE AS RECEIVED FROM MOTOR VESSEL SEALAND LEADER
TEXT ENDS

NRC LIB OTT

COMM 50N OTT

NRC LIB OTT

Mrs D. Cardinal
Rm 20 26

N81/78

COMM 50N OTT

PUZ031/13

P 132000Z AUG 81

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//

UNCLAS RCC 058

UFO REPORT REF CFAO 71-1

FOLLOWING IS A COPY OF A MESSAGE //N03700// RECEIVED FROM CAOSTGUARD
NEW YORK

1. FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM MV SEALAND LEADER/MSNH (US) AT 1527Z
QUOTE TO MERINT ~~8/13/81~~ UFO SIGHTING SIX SEPARATE SIGHTINGS
FROM ~~0228~~ GMT TO ~~0335~~ GMT THE LAST APPEARED IN A PAIR
ONE ABOUT FIVE DEGREES OF ARC BEHIND THE OTHER BEARING ALMOST
DUE NORTH SIGHTED FIRST LOW ON THE HORIZON THEN ACCELERATED
RAPIDLY TOWARDS THE CONSTELLATION OF CASSIOPIA. BRIGHT
WHITE LIGHTS LIKE ROCKET BURN BUT NO CHAFF. SIGHTED
AT FIRST BEHIND ALTO CUMULUS 50 ORIGIN WAS OVER THE HORIZON
THEN THEY STARTED TO FADE AND SLOW THEN BECAME VERY BRIGHT
AND ACCELERATED RAPIDLY. THERE WAS AT THIS TIME CONTRAILS
VISIBLE THROUGH BINOCULARS. AT THIS TIME THEY APPEARED AS
MULTI STAGE ROCKETS CONTINUING UNTIL DISAPPEARING OVERHEAD.
THIS LAST SIGHTING LASTED ABOUT 30 SECONDS POSITION OF SHIP
46.38N 38.12W FINE WEATHER SCATTERED ALTO CUMULUS
END OF MESSAGE AS RECEIVED FROM MOTOR VESSEL SEALAND LEADER
TEXT ENDS

NRC LIB OTT

COMM 50N OTT

- A Date and time of sighting 14/0020Z August
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) N 81/79
mostly clear
- C Identification of observer. Robert Deneault
- D Location of observer at time of sighting
front lawn
140 des Bonlieux Hall Que
- E Identification of other observer
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)
no 2 photographs
trail going down 45° to disappear below horizon
trail NW of observation point white orange red
- G duration of observation Intently at great altitude
10-15 min
- H Any other relevant information
Mr. Deneault believes it was a military aircraft

Robert Deneault

777-7575

U*

NRC DEE OTT

1 N 21/80

COMM SON OTT
PU7029/19 AUG 81
P 191500Z AUG 81
FM CFS DANA
TO NDDC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG
INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
BT

INCLAS GEOPSO 51
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1

1. TWO SIGHTINGS FROM ONE INDIVIDUAL AS BELOW

2. SIGHTING ONE

A. SUNDAY 16 AUG 2230 (L)

B. CLEAR 0330Z

C. FRED GATCHIA, 1418 LACROIX AVE. PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. 763-5190

D. 1418 LACROIX AVE

E. WIFE - HILDA

MR AND MRS PALIDAWOR

MR DALE MITCHELL

F. 75-80 DEGREES OFF HORIZON GOING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION. JOINED FROM WEST BY 2 MORE OBJECTS. ANOTHER OBJECT CAME FROM ABOVE AND EAST. COLOURS CHANGED FROM RED TO GREEN. OBJECTS MERGED INTO TWO GROUPS OF TWO AND LEFT AT HIGH SPEED. OBJECTS RESEMBLED STARS EXCEPT FOR COLOUR

G. 3-5 MIN

H. SIGHTINGS WERE ALSO SEEN THRU USE OF 10X50 BINOCULARS. NOT REPORTED AT THE TIME BUT REPORT TRIGGERED BY SECOND SIGHTING

3. SECOND SIGHTING

A. TUESDAY 18 AUG 2200 (L)

B. CLEAR TO PARTLY CLOUDY 0300Z

C. AS ABOVE

D. AS ABOVE

E. YES BUT NOT GIVEN ON PHONE

F. ABOVE HOUSE MOVING NORTH GAINING SPEED RAPIDLY, MOVED TO EAST THEN BACK. WENT NORTH THEN WEST UNTIL OUT OF SIGHT

G. UNKNOWN

H. OBJECT HAD NO TAIL, MADE NO NOISE OR COLOUR CHG. MOVED VERY RAPIDLY. SAME OBJECT SEEN AT 182230(L), 182315(L), 182330(L). MR GATCHIA CLAIMS TO BE PRIVATE PILOT. OBJECT DID NOT APPEAR EITHER ON SEARCH OR HEIGHT FINDER

BT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ007/19

P R 190355Z AUG 81

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA

22NRCC SD 081

NRC OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 190330Z

F. CLEAR

C. MRS DAVIS 331 DELEWARE AVE NORTH BAY ONT 472-1695

D. IN FRONT OF HER HOME

E. MIKE HUMPHERY, JIM DAVIS 331 DELEWARE AVE.

CPL HORSEMAN, CPL BOUBET MILITARY POLICE NORTH BAY

SARE SOUTH PROTAL

F. RED, WHITE AND GREEN FLASHING LIGHTS, APPREARED TO BE MOVING
IN A TRIANGULAR PATTERN VERY HIGH

G. 45 MINUTES

H. NIL

TEXT END

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

M+
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
FUZ19/20
P 200300Z AUG 81
FM CFB TORONTO
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//
UNCLAS BSECUR 66/81
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11
1. UFO REPORT
A. 192140Z AUG 81
B. CLEAR
C. MR WILLIAM BASHUCKY, 61 BRENDWIN RD, TORONTO, ONTARIO
TEL 766-3938
D. KLEINBURG GOLF COURSE, 17TH HOLE, KLEINBURG, ONTARIO
E. BILL BARNES (ADDRESS UNKNOWN) AND N. HOLLINRAKE (ADDRESS
UNKNOWN) TEL 487-4839
F. ONE THREE FOOT SAUCER SHAPED OBJECT. TWO AND ONE HALF FEET
DEEP. BRIGHT ALUMINUM COLOUR. APPROX 600 YRS DISTANCE AT
TREE TOP LEVEL. OBJECT HOVERED THEN PROCEEDED BEHIND TREE
LINE
G. APPROX 15 SECONDS
H. NIL
TEXT ENDS+
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N81/83

V.
NRC OTT
27
VIA EDM MC

N-81/84

ROUTINE SMOKY LAKE 81AUG22

TO: NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE, OTTAWA
TELEX: 0533715.
INFO: C.O. K DIV
O.C. ST PAUL S/D

RE: SMOKE 81-49 - POSSIBLE UFO LANDING

GLENN PURYCH, DOB: 14 APR 57, ADDR: 306-9930-BELLAMY HILL, EDMONTON, ALTA-
PHONE: 426-0902-REPORTED 0200HRS 81AUG22, 0200Z

CITED UNUSUAL FIRE, 1 EAST 2 SOUTH OF SMOKY LAKE. BRIGHT FIRE AND
DIED WITHIN 10 MINS. AREA LOCATED SHORT TIME LATER AND ASHES WERE
COLD HOWEVER FAIRLY DEEP. DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE NORMAL GRASS FIRE
AND AREA DOES NOT SEEM TO BE PEAT BOG.
PLS ADVISE WHO TO CONTACT AS AREA IS BEING VISITED BY MANY PEOPLE
INCLUDING THE PRESS.

OTHER WITNESSES AVAILABLE: BLAIR PAT WILSON
SMOKY LAKE, ALTA
PHONE: 656-3574

DON ANN HENSON
CASLAN, ALTA
NO PHONE AVAILABLE

SMOKY LAKE DET

END

RCMP EDM

Spoke to Cpl van der Bracht by phone, square area
~ 60' burnt, nothing seen in sky. We will
advise him if any unusual object seen on our
MORP film from Vegreville. I.H.

Mounties aren't laughing at report of UFO in Alta.

SMOKY LAKE, Alta. (CP) — RCMP officials are not laughing at a recent report of an unidentified flying object in the Smoky Lake area, 80 kilometres northeast of Edmonton.

A confidential report, with pictures and ashes from a possible UFO crater, has been sent to RCMP headquarters in Ottawa.

The excitement began Aug. 22 when Pat Wilson and her husband Jim saw a strange fire burning in a field on their acreage.

"It wasn't like a normal fire," Mrs. Wilson said in an interview. "There was no crackling sound, no smell and it was a bright orange color."

They went to the site and found no fire, "just mounds of cold ashes and a weird sulphur smell."

The Wilsons are convinced the fire was a UFO taking off from their field.

"What we saw was definitely not normal," Mrs. Wilson said.

RCMP officials questioned the Wilsons and investigated the site carefully before filing their report.

"The ground was burned to a depth of six or seven inches," said an RCMP officer who wants to remain anonymous.

"The ash was grey-black with a crater-like surface. It was soft. If you stepped on it you would sink up to your ankles.

"The area was cigar-shaped, about 30 feet across. If you let your imagination get away you could almost see jet propulsion marks."

Samples of the ashes have been sent to Ottawa and to a University of Alberta professor for analysis.

OTTAWA CITIZEN, AUG 31/81

M
NRC OTT

158 VIA CGY OCC
ROUTINE COCH 81-09-18 UNCLAS

TO: NRC METEOR CENTER
FM: COCHRANE DET / CST MARCOUX

ON THE 22ND OF AUGUST 1981 AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HRS (MST)
VARIOUS PEOPLE MADE A SIGHTING OF A UFO
CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR NO CLOUDS AT ALL
IDENT OF OBSERVER: 1-BARBARA JOAN SAVER DOB:35-02-05
2-EDWARD RHODES AGE:45

LOCATION: PINE GROVE CAMP GROUND IN THE SIBBALD FLATS AREA/ALBERTA

OBJECT DESCRIPTION: A SERIES OF LIGHTS WHITE AT THE BOTTOM,
WITH RED BLUE GREEN LIGHTS THE RED ONE BEING PREDOMINANT.

DURATION OF SIGHTS: 2 HRS

END

NRC OTT

N 81/95

23 August / 0500 Z



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Box 160
Cochrane, Alberta
October 2, 1981

Your file Votre référence

N 81/85

Our file Notre référence
81-4071

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

File / Dossier	(4714-1)
Encl. / P. l.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Cardinal
Indicated by / Indiqué par	W.F.G.
File checked by /	
Director / Directeur	

Dear Sir:

Re: Edward RHODES - Report of U.F.O.
Near Cochrane, Alberta 81 AUG 22

1. Please be advised a telephone call was received at our office from Edward RHODES of 5144 Nesbitt Road N.W., Calgary, Alberta, advising that a U.F.O. had been seen at approximately 2300 hrs. (MST), on the 22 AUG 81. Apparently, several people had been camping at the Pine Grove Campground in Sibbald Flats, which is located approximately sixty kilometres west of Calgary, Alberta, when this U.F.O. was sighted.
2. The two persons who observed this U.F.O. were Barbara Joan SAWER (B: 5 FEB 35) and Edward RHODES, Age 45. Mr. RHODES teaches Meteorology at the University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta.
3. RHODES advised the sky was clear with no cloud cover that night. The object was described as having a series of lights in white, red, blue, and green colours. Red was predominant but the white was extremely bright.
4. A photograph of this object was supplied to this office.

Yours truly,

J.H.R.
(J.H.R.) S/Sgt.
i/c Det.
lh

A.D. Marcoux
(A.D. Marcoux) Cst.
Cochrane Detachment

N 81/86

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
FUZ020/27 AUG
P 271540Z AUG 81
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO NDOC OTTAVA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAVA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS//
UNCLAS OPS 088
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 231700Z AUG AND 271515Z AUG 81
 - B. NOT REPORTED
 - C. BRUCE (WOULD NOT GIVE SURNAME) PHONE 542-4693, DRAYTON VALLEY
 - D. 12 MILES NORTH OF AND 6 MILES WEST OF DRAYTON VALLEY
 - E. NIL
 - F. STRANGE UNIDENTIFIABLE OBJECT APPEARS TO BE TAKING SOMETHING
OUT OF OR PUTTING SOMETHING IN TO GROUND
 - G. NOT GIVEN
 - H. NIL
- TEXT ENDS

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

SEP 23 1981
SECRET
NRC OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
#12024/25 AUG

P R 251230Z AUG 81
FM CFS MOISIE
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERSBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//
CO 33

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 24 AUG 81 0030 HRS GMT

B. CLEAR SKY

C. MR OMAR BAKIR, 21, 5TH STREET PORT CARTIER, QUEBEC, (418) 766-8747.

D. HIS HOME

E. MR WAYNE RYAN AND YVAN LEPAGE OF PORT CARTIER

F. NO SPECIFIC SHAPE, EXTREMELY BRIGHT, GLOWING RED WHITE GREEN, ESTIMATED AT APPROXIMATELY 10 MILES DISTANCE TOWARDS WALKER LAKE, BIGGER THAN A STAR WITH A SLIGHT MOVEMENT FROM SIDE TO SIDE, NO NOISE WERE NOTICEABLE, THEY SLOWLY WENT DOWN AND DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE TREE LINE LANDING SOMEWHERE, TOOK APPROX 3 MINUTES TO GO DOWN

G. 5 MINUTES

H. OBSERVER HAS OBSERVED THE SAME PHENOMENA LAS APRIL OR MARCH AND ALSO TWO YEARS AGO. HE TRIED TO FIND THE PLACE WHERE THEY COULD HAVE LANDED AND WAS UNSUCCESSFUL BY CAR. HE BELIEVES A HELICOPTER WOULD BE REQUIRED BECAUSE OF MOUNTAINOUS AREA

TEXT END

*
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 81/87

88/18N

V*
NRC DEE OTT

V*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ010/025

P. P. 250430Z AUG 81
FM 22 NRHO NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
NRC OTTAWA

SP 083
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 252350
 - B. CLEAR
 - C. MISS SHERRY VITNGULT, 724 MAIN WEST, APT 2 NORTH BAY 476-5197
 - D. OVERHEAD NORTH BAY 600 FT
 - E. MISS PAT VITNGULT, SAME ADDRESS
 - F. BOUND WITH FLASHING LIGHTS, CHANGING COLOURS BLUE, GREEN, YELLOW, WHITE
 - G. 10 MINUTES
 - H. MOVING NORTH WEST AND HOVERING LARGER THAN A STAR
- TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
M

N 81/89

Central

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ025/31AUG

P R 311335Z AUG 81

FM CFS TANA

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. FRIDAY 28 AUG 81 0530 (L)

1030Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS DON KRITKI, FARM NEAR COLONSEY SASK. 255-2715

D. 10 MILES NORTHWEST OF COLONSEY

E. ON DUTY AD TECHS

F. LARGE MAGNESIUM WHITE, ONE POSSIBLY TWO OBJECTS, VERY LUMINOUS

G. APPROX 1 HR - FIRST SIGHTING AT 0530 (L), REPORTED AT 0630 (L)

H. SIGHTING ALSO MADE BY DUTY AD TECHS THROUGH BINOCULARS. AD TECHS

BELIEVE OBJECT TO BE VENUS

TEXT ENDS.

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

NRC OTT

N81/90

COMM SQN OTT

FUZ008/89

P R 290400Z AUG 81

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

SD 087

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 290320Z

B. CLOUDY TO THE NORTH

C. MR ERNEST SAHORA GENERAL DELIVERY, REDDITT ONT 225-3566

D. HOME

E. MR FRED APPLGATE - REDDITT ONT

MR DAVE BARRINGTON - REDDITT ONT

F. ROUND, BRIGHT BLUE, AMBER AND WHITE FLASHES MOVING UP AND DOWN.
35 TO 40 DEGREE ANGLE NORTH WEST FROM OBSERVER

G. 40 MIN. (STILL OBSERVING AT REPORTING PERIOD)

H. NO SOUND, AT TIMES IS WHITE AND RED APPEARING LIKE A FLASHLIGHT

TEXT END *

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC TTT

COMM SON OTT
PHZ0017030

N 81/91

P. 300045Z AUG 81
BY CANADIAN AIR FORCE STATION SYDNEY NS
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR WENZELER INSTITUTE
OF TECHNOLOGY

RE: NRC REPORT

D. 242340Z AUG 81

1. CLEAR

2. CREEK TOWER, N.C. BOX 144, POPE ROAD, N.S. 247-3192

3. 19-015 YARD - PORT WOOD

4. CHUCK TOWER, 2214 TOWER RD, CHARLE GANON

5. SOME OVAL TANK FOUND IN PALM - ABOUT 2000 FT. - CONTAINS
LIGHTS - VERY BRIGHT

6. 3-4 MINUTES

7. OBJECT TOUCHED CAMP GROUND. IT MOVED SLOWLY WITH A LOW
TEXT ENDS

NRC TTT

COMM SON OTT

NRC TTT

LEZ GOTAANG S

ROTHENBURG 1981-08-31



Government of Canada
Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

N 81/92

TO
A
National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
OTTAWA, Ontario K1A 0R6

FROM
DE
N.C.O. i/c
R.C.M. Police
Doaktown Detachment
DOAKTOWN, New Brunswick EOC 1G0

File / Dossier	
Incl. / F.I.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Campbell
Indexed by / Révisé par	HE
File charged to /	
D-File / Révisé à	

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
81-00779
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
81-09-10

SUBJECT
OBJET
Professor Gary WHITEFORD -
Complaint of U.F.O. Sighting -
Boiestown, N.B. area - 81-08-31

1 Sept / 0155 Z

1. On the above date at approximately 22:55 hrs., a complaint was received at this Detachment from Professor G. WHITEFORD of an unidentified flying object which appeared to be over the Boiestown area. Immediate patrol was made by Cst. LUTWICK and DUFFETT to the Boiestown area, however with negative results.
2. The following information was obtained from Prof. WHITEFORD:
 - a) Date & Time of Sighting: 81-08-31 at 22:50 hrs.
 - b) Condition of Sky: Clear, starlight
 - c) Identity of Observer: Prof. Gary WHITEFORD, 434 Dufferin, Fredericton, N.B. (Phone: 454-4968)
 - d) Location of Observer at time of sighting: Durham, York Co., N.B.
 - e) Identity of other persons who saw U.F.O.: Maurine & Mary JOHNSTON, Durham, N.B. 472-6849
 - f) Desc. of Sighting: Oval, red light revolving around same, altitude undetermined, object appeared just on horizon. Only movement appeared vertical. Object was singular.
 - g) Duration of Observation: Approximate 2½ hours.
3. Evidently, according to Mrs. Mary JOHNSTON, U.F.O. had been reported appearing around same time each night for several nights.
4. Professor Gary WHITEFORD is a Professor at the University of New Brunswick and advises that he has some knowledge of U.F.O.'s and has been studying them for sometime.

[Signature]
(M.L.L.) Sgt.
i/c Doaktown Det.

[Signature]
(G.R. LUTWICK) Cst.
Doaktown Detachment.



TO
A

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
OTTAWA, Ontario K1A 0R6

FROM
DE

N.C.O. i/c
R.C.M. Police
Doaktown Detachment
DOAKTOWN, New Brunswick EOC 1G0

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE 81-00779
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE 81-09-10

SUBJECT / OBJET
Professor Gary WHITEFORD -
Complaint of U.F.O. Sighting -
Boiestown, N.B. area - 81-08-31

- On the above date at approximately 22:55 hrs., a complaint was received at this Detachment from Professor G. WHITEFORD of an unidentified flying object which appeared to be over the Boiestown area. Immediate patrol was made by Cst. LUTWICK and DUFFETT to the Boiestown area, however with negative results.
- The following information was obtained from Prof. WHITEFORD:
 - Date & Time of Sighting: 81-08-31 at 22:50 hrs.
 - Condition of Sky: Clear, starlight
 - Identity of Observer: Prof. Gary WHITEFORD, 434 Dufferin, Fredericton, N.B. (Phone: 454-4968)
 - Location of Observer at time of sighting: Durham, York Co., N.B.
 - Identity of other persons who saw U.F.O.: Maurine & Mary JOHNSTON, Durham, N.B. 472-6849
 - Desc. of Sighting: Oval, red light revolving around same, altitude undetermined, object appeared just on horizon. Only movement appeared vertical. Object was singular.
 - Duration of Observation: Approximate 2½ hours.
- Evidently, according to Mrs. Mary JOHNSTON, U.F.O. had been reported appearing around same time each night for several nights.
- Professor Gary WHITEFORD is a Professor at the University of New Brunswick and advises that he has some knowledge of U.F.O.'s and has been studying them for sometime.

[Signature]
(M.L.L.) Sgt.
i/c Doaktown Det.

[Signature]
(G.R. LUTWICK) Cst.
Doaktown Detachment.

N81/93

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ012/02
P R 020110Z SEP 81
FM CFB CORNWALLIS
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS//

BT

UNCLAS BDO 013

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11

A. 2105 HRS LCL 01 SEPT 81

2 Sept 0005Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR. JACK ELLIS, MORGAN TOWN, BEAR RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA

TEL. 467-3171

D. HOME MORGAN TOWN, BEAR RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA

E. MRS. ANCIL ELLIS, BEAR RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA

TEL. 467-3624

F. ROUND RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS, ALTITUDE UNKNOWN, RED, ONE ON

G. 15 MINS

H. SHOOK HOUSE

BT

CORRECTION AFTER ONE IN PARA F. READ ONLY

COMM SQN OTT

N 81/94

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ01774

P 041408Z SEP 81
FM CFB SHEARWATER
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//
INCLAS FAMED 017A
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1

1. UFO REPORT SUBMITTED WITH FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS:
A. 4 SEP 81 0915Z TO 0925Z 0545 TO 0524 AM LOCAL
B. CLEAR STARLIT SKY WITH CLOUD ON NE HORIZON
C. CAPT NE WOOD CFB SHEARWATER LOC 221
140 SIRIUS CRES DARTMOUTH 435-4606
D. ON POPLAR ST ADJACENT TO SIR ROBERT BORDEN JR HIGH SCHOOL
LOCATED IN FOREST HILLS SUBDIVISION DARTMOUTH NOVA SCOTIA
E. I WAS UNACCOMPANIED
F. 5 OBJECTS WITH A LUMINOSITY ROUGHLY EQUAL TO BETELGEUSE AND SIZE
ROUGHLY EQUAL TO VENUS MOVED LINE-ASTER FROM W.N.W. TO E.N.E. APPROX
20 DEGREES ABOVE MY EYE LEVEL. THEY CAME INTO VIEW AT 10 OCLOCK
FROM MY POSITION AND DISAPPEARED AT 2 OCLOCK. I WAS FACING POLARIS.
AS EACH OBJECT REACHED APPROX 1230 ITS LUMINOSITY INCREASED TO
THAT OF SIRIUS FOR LESS THAN 1 SECOND. IT THEN DIMMED MOMENTARILY
TO ORIGINAL LUMINOSITY BEFORE INCREASING TO A SIZE AND LUMINOSITY
ROUGHLY EQUAL TO A SMALL OUTSIDE HOUSE LIGHT. THIS LASTED ABOUT
2 SECONDS AND AGAIN RETURNED TO BETELGEUSE SIZE AND LUMINOSITY.
THE FIRST FOUR OBJECTS LIT IN THE SAME PATTERN AT THE SAME POINT
INDIVIDUALLY AND IN SUCCESSION. THE FIFTH OBJECT ATTEMPTED TO DO
THE SAME BUT REQUIRED 3 TRIES TO REACH MAX LUMINOSITY. IT WAS
LATER COMING ON AND STAYED VISIBLE LONGER THAN THE OTHER FOUR.
THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE SIGHTING THE FORMATION APPEARED TO REMAIN
CONSTANT AND CLOUD OR HAZE IN THE NE MADE QUOTE FADE-AWAY UNQUOTE
SEEM FASTER THAN WOULD NORMALLY BE THE CASE.
G. APPROXIMATELY 2 MIN
H. A LIGHT BREEZE BLEW FROM DIRECTION OF SIGHTING BUT NO SOUND WAS
EVIDENT. NO ANTI COLLISION, STROBE OF NAV LITES WERE APPARENT.
I WAS ON MY USUAL EARLY MORNING JOG. I AM A STAR GAZER AND
CONSTELLATION OBSERVER THEREFORE JOGGING AND OBSERVING THE STARS
IS NOT UNUSUAL FOR ME

TEXT ENDS+
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ021/08

P R 081700Z SEP 81

FM CFF BAGOTVILLE

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA//RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION//

INT 103

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 070700Z SEP 81

B. CLAIR

C. SUZAN BLACKBURN 2742 BLVD ST GENEVIEVE, CHICOUTIMI NORD, PHONE 418
543-5049

D. HOME

E. RELATIVES

F. UNDEFINED SHAPE, RED AND YELLOW, ALTITUDE UNKNOWN, ONE OBJECT, STM
NO APPARENT MOVEMENT, SIGHTED AT END OF BACKYARD

G. 20 MIN

H. OBJECT APPARENTLY DESCENDED AT GROUND LEVEL OBSERVER REPORTED
QUOTE STRANGE BEHAVIOUR UNQUOTE BUT CANNOT DISCRIBE IT, OBSERVER DID NOT
SEE OBJECT

DEPART AREA

TEXT END

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N. 81/95

N 81/96

TO
A

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

File / Dossier	(471421)
Incl. / P. I. n.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Landry
Incl. / P. I. n.	NW # 10
File changed to /	
Dossier affecté à	

FROM
DE

Rcmp.
NCO i/c Abbotsford Detachment

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION / DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE / NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
81-5843
YOUR FILE / VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
81 SEP 10

SUBJECT RE: Possible UFO Sighting
OBJET Abb. det. case (Org)
81 SEP 08

As per our operation manual directives, please find attached a copy of a report of a UFO sighting.

The following is a short summary of the report:

- (1) Date - 81 SEP 08
Time - 0030 Pacific Standard time
Daylight saving time 7:30 Z
- (2) Condition of sky - clear
- visibility 20 miles
- (3) Identity of observer - kept secret as per wishes but found to be of good standing in the community.
- (4) Location of observer at time of sighting - on back porch of residence. Subject was unable to sleep and decided to get some fresh air.
- (5) Witnesses - NIL
- (6) Description of sighting as per diagram attached to file.
- (7) Duration of observation - The first sighting approximately 1 minute. The second sighting approximately 2 to 3 minutes, later lasted less than 1 minute.
- (8) Any other relevant info - no sound was heard
- the objects appeared to be flying between Mission, B.C. and Abbotsford, B.C. a distance of approximately 9 miles.
- no irregular movements
- appeared level with horizon
- size of objects unknown, lights only were observed.

If more information is requested, please reply:

ATTN: Cst. DeHaitre, Abbotsford G.D.

[Signature]
(RMB) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment

[Signature]
(J.R.D. DEHAITRE) Cst.
Abbotsford Detachment

Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

FROM
DE

NCO i/c Abbotsford Detachment

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE / NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE 81-5843
YOUR FILE / VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
DATE 81 SEP 10

SUBJECT
OBJET

RE: Possible UFO Sighting
Abb. det. case (Org)
81 SEP 08

As per our operation manual directives, please find attached a copy of a report of a UFO sighting.

The following is a short summary of the report:

- (1) Date - 81 SEP 08
Time - 0030 Pacific Standard time
Daylight saving time
- (2) Condition of sky - clear
- visibility 20 miles
- (3) Identity of observer - kept secret as per wishes but found to be of good standing in the community.
- (4) Location of observer at time of sighting - on back porch of residence. Subject was unable to sleep and decided to get some fresh air.
- (5) Witnesses - NIL
- (6) Description of sighting as per diagram attached to file.
- (7) Duration of observation - The first sighting approximately 1 minute. The second sighting approximately 2 to 3 minutes, later lasted less than 1 minute.
- (8) Any other relevant info - no sound was heard
- the objects appeared to be flying between Mission, B.C. and Abbotsford, B.C. a distance of approximately 9 miles.
- no irregular movements
- appeared level with horizon
- size of objects unknown, lights only were observed.

If more information is requested, please reply:

ATTN: Cst. Delaitre, Abbotsford G.D.

(S/Sgt.)
i/c Detachment

(J.R.D. DELAITRE) Cst.
Abbotsford Detachment

RCMP GRC

OCCURRENCE REPORT / RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

STATUS ETAT

Surname - Nom de famille

OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT

COM

81-5843

REPORTED SIGNALÉ

Date 81-09-08

Time - Heure 1730

Priority Priorité

Subject No. NO du sujet

G1

G2 - P2

81 5843 M

Details of Event - Précisions sur l'incident

Address - Adresse

UFO

[Redacted Address]

D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISSANCE: Y-A M D: 29/10/03

Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire

Location - Endroit: Glenn MTN AREA

UNITS ASSISTING - UNITÉS DÉPECHÉES

P.C. - VP: 15A1

Investigator - Enquêteur: CST Delacroix

Nature of Event - Genre d'incident: U.F.O.

OCCURRED SURVENU: 81-09-08 015

VEHICLE - VÉHICULE

REGISTERED OWNER - PROPRIÉTAIRE

Vehicle registration details including status, licence, make, model, year, and owner information.

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Handwritten report text: 'On admission of approx 0015 hrs this date, he saw two UNIDENTIFIED Flying Objects flying over the Glenn Mtn Area in a N/E direction... U.F.O's had LITES flashing on the outside & LITES flashing in the middle... U.F.O. 4... U.F.O. 3... Subject is of good standing in the community has no drinking or mental problems. Inconclusive. See

Administrative section with checkboxes for 'Concluded Enquête terminée', 'Supervisor Consulted', and 'Attested Sur les lieux'.

RCMP-GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

5843

RE - OBJET:

UFO sighting

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

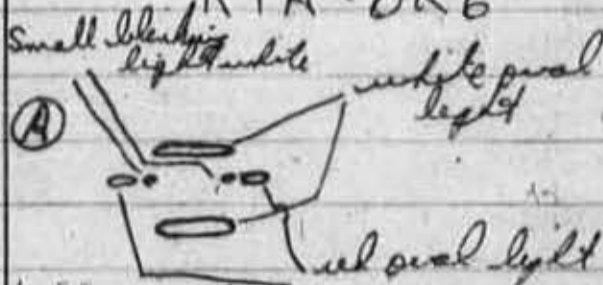
81-07-08 1800

UFO

OPS MAN

I.3.E.22.e.

- ① Date - time - including time zone
- ② Condition of sky
- ③ Identity of observer
- ④ Location of observer at time of sighting
- ⑤ Witnesses
- ⑥ Describe sighting (shape, color, altitude, movement, number of objects)
- ⑦ Duration of observation
- ⑧ Any other relevant info
- ⑨ Investigate & send to
National Research Council,
Planetary Sciences Section,
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario,
K1A-0R6



<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI S.E.	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date 81-09-08		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES À			Other - Autre			PAGE 2
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
RÉPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

81-5843

RE - OBJET:

UFO sighting

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

DAY NIGHT SAVING TIME

81-09-08 1826 A blotford air radio advised by Controller that visibility during the evening in question was approx. 20 miles and very clear.

Alb air port closes at midnight no controller but an air flight service is on duty

81-09-08 1930 Air flight service 859-5385 function overnight. No record of any flights over the evening only at 5 AM coming in from Eugene Oregon arrived 6 min to 5 AM at Alb air port coming from South. Info from PROKOPCHUK for flight service.

Mr Porter Kent aviation from Chilliwack
ph: 795-5368

Vancouver number 273-2337 or 2338
ask for supervisor

81-09-08 1940 Mr Porter, they advised they were closed at approx 20:30 on the 7th Sept 81

Cui

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI SE	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	81-09-08	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
1624 (80-10) 753021-036-6953	COPIES TO - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE 3	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

RCMP CRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

81-5843

RE - OBJET:

UFO sighting

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

81-09-08	1945	Vancouver airport radar 273-2337 (W. yell) advises to contact air control tower, 273-2588 or 273-2250
----------	------	---

81-09-08	1955	Vancouver controls 273-2588 Satehite airport 465-9723 near Honey - Pit meadows - John Price advised of above airport The one at Pit meadows closes at 12 mid night and lights turn on when pilot switches a signal switch. However Pit Meadows is between Capintlem & Nash Ridge 5 miles North of Port moen. No water near the area in question
----------	------	--

81-09-08	2000	Planetarium in Vancouver 736-4431 will return my call.
----------	------	---

81-09-08	2010	Yore radar 273-2337 Phone in morning see main office report to Mr Allardyce or Mr Mac Calway.
----------	------	--

Sei

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI SE	O.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	81-09-08	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
1824 (80-10) 7330-21-606-0653	COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE 4	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

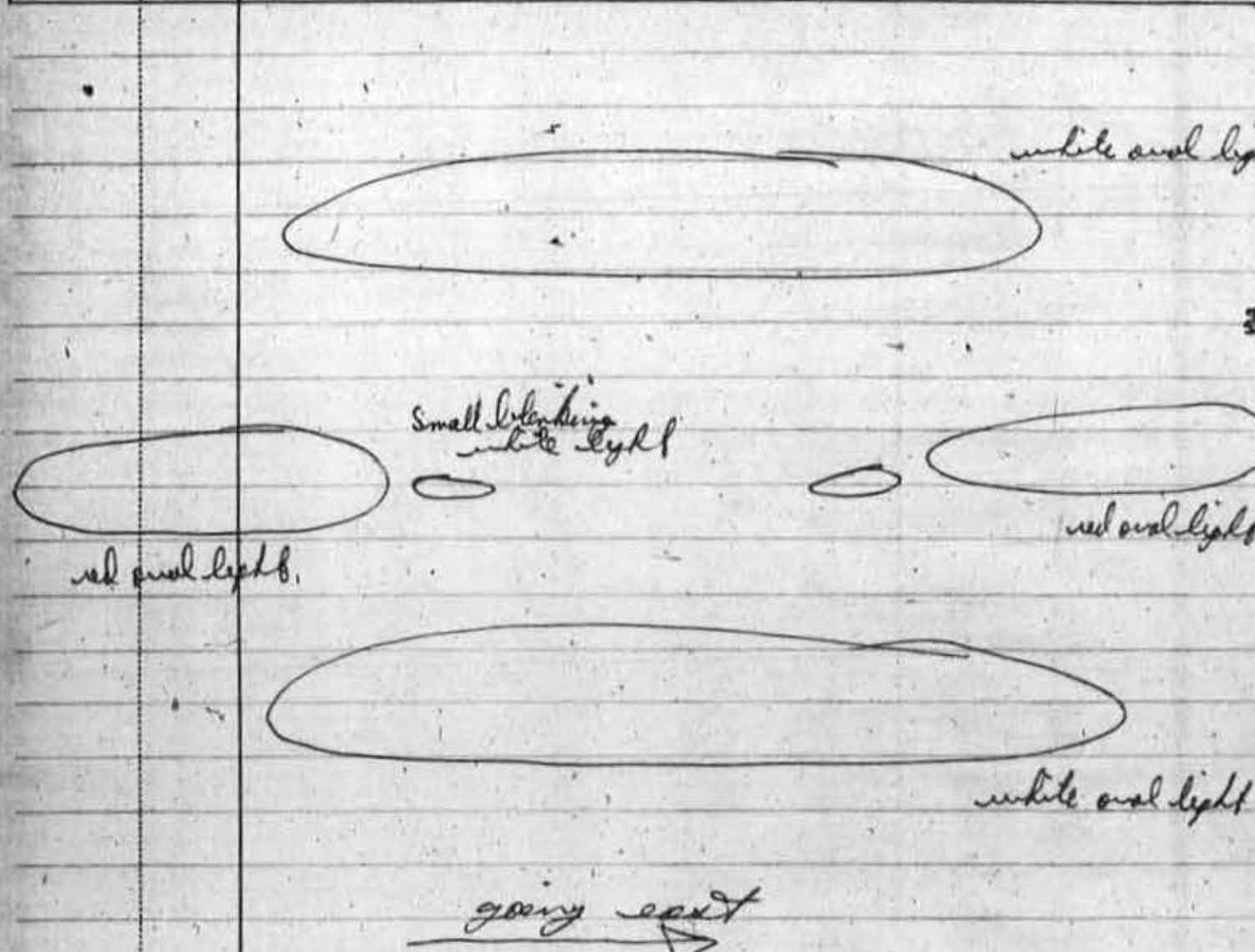
81-5843

RE - OBJET:

UFO sighting

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------



This is a diagram of one of the flying objects. Note that complainant only saw lights and could not describe the shape of the object.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI SE	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	81-07-08	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
1824 (80-10) 7530-21-036-5053	COPIES TO - COPIES À	Other - Autre		PAGE 5		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

81-5843

RE - OBJET:

UFO sighting

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

31-09-10 0530

- A I approx 11:30 AM on 09 Sept 81 spoke with David Dodge 738-2855 of the Planetarium and was advised by the description that was provided that the object seen could have been an airplane with no sound being heard because it was flying away from the observer.

To the best of his knowledge there were no satellites in or around the area in question. Satellites are approx 60 miles up and are barely visible.

- A I approx 12:00 AM on 09 Sept 81 spoke to Mr Alberdine of the MOT area control center. He advises that radar is capable of picking up flying objects some 250 nautical miles away. However if the object flies low enough to the ground radar will not pick it up. Mr Alberdine indicates that it is likely that the observer saw a low flying airplane.

Li

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI S.E.	D.O. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur	<i>[Signature]</i>	Date	81-09-10	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date

1524 (80-10) 7530-21-036-9953

COPIES TO: - COPIES A

H.Q. D.G. DIV. C.I.S. S.F.J. G.I.S. S.E.G.

Other - Autre

PAGE

7

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

Rapport DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

81-5843

RE - OBJET:

UFO sighting.

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	------------	-------------------------------

81-09-10 0540

The investigating member is left with the following thoughts.

① Did the observer actually see a UFO, and if so what was it?

- One of ours?
- One of theirs?

② Would the MOT admit to a UFO sighting if they observed one or would it be kept as hush as possible? The latter was the impression I got (No one would admit to it)

Copy of report sent to NRC as indicated in Ops Man. Return file to me for review.

MAR

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI C.E. 0.0 - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date 81-09-10	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
1624 (80-10) 7830-21-036-5953	COPIES TO - COPIES A	<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.
Other - Autre					PAGE 8

RECEIVED
M.R.C. RECORDS OFFICE
SUSSEX DRIVE

REC'D	SEP 17 12 34 PM '81
PHONED	_____ hrs _____
MAILED	_____ Pick-up _____

N81/97

NRC OTT
RCMP FRN

15 PRIORITY FRN61-09-17 UNCLAS
TO N R C ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE
FM J DIV HQ FRN

2011 1.102

U F O OBSERVED ON 81-09-08 BY MRS JESSIE THELMA COOMBS (DOB 02-02-02)
98 0-''3(3-a, N B AT 22:10 HOURS ATLANTIC STANDARD TIME OBSERVER
WAS IN HER BEDROOM AND ONLY PERSON TO SIGHT OBJECT. OBJECT WAS
APPROXIMATELY THREE FEET OFF GROUND, CYLINDER SHAPED ABOUT THREE
FEET HIGH AND 1.5 FEET
IN DIAMETER. IT HAD VERTICAL WAVY BLACK LINES ABOUT THREE INCHES
APART. BETWEEN LINES THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE RED GLAS FROM
WHICH A PULSATING LIGHT WAS EMITTED. ONLY ONE OBJECT SEEN AND IT
TRAVELLED ABOUT THREE FEET PER SECOND. IT WAS OBSERVED ABOUT
TEN SECONDS. A TREE BESIDE WHERE OBSERVATION ENDED WAS NOTICED
HAVING BEEN DISFIGURED THE NEXT DAY .

CPL B W ARNOLD
HAMPTON DETACHMENT

END

NOTE CORRECTION
SECOND LINE SHOULD READ:
OF PASSESEAG, N B

K

NRC OTT
RCMP FRN

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION J	DATE 81-09-17	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: N 81/97 81-01688 P.C.R. - 1st Here D.D. - 81-10-25
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Hampton		

RE. - OBJET: **Jessie Thelma COOMBS (DOB: 02-04-02) - U.F.O. Sighting
Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick
Address: Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick
81-09-08**

81-09-13

1. On the above date at 17:10 hours, Jessie Thelma COOMBS, telephoned this office to report that she had sighted a U.F.O. on 81-09-08.

81-09-14

2. This date, I patrolled to Passekeag and interviewed Mrs. COOMBS. She is an alert person and by no means did she appear to be the type of person who would report something she thought to be untrue. She lives in the same residence as Nick MERSEREAU (73 years old).

3. Statement taken from Mrs. COOMBS. Copy attached. Also attached is a drawing she did of the object.

4. Mr. MERSEREAU, who appears bright and sincere, did not see the object. He confirmed that Mrs. COOMBS had woke him up on the night in question and related the same story. He also confirmed that the bottom far limb of the tree was shortened, it was curved down and used to be upright. The leaves on the branch above died overnight and the limbs in the immediate area of the downturned limb were blackened. I should point out that Mrs. COOMBS keeps a diary and in it she has an entry for 81-09-08 making reference to the sighting.

5. Pictures of the tree were taken and will be forwarded with the next report. A copy of the report is being sent to National Research Council, Planetary Science Section, 100 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R6.

S.U.I.

Date / Date	(4714-1)
Encl. / P. n.	2
Det. to / Trans. à	D. Lardner
Follow up / Suiv.	W 1722
By / Révisé par	
Done / Validé	

(N.E.H.), S/Sgt.
i/c Hampton Detachment

(B.W. ARNOLD), Cpl, 24168
2i/c Hampton Detachment

RE-OBJET:

PAGE

Statement of Jessie Thelma COOMBS (DOB: 02-04-02) of
Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick
Telephone: 832-5898

On Tuesday the 8th of September at about 10:10 p.m., I was about to draw the curtain on the east side of my bedroom. I noticed an object go by the south bedroom window. I watched it go out over the road and the lights went out. The object was shaped like a vertical cylinder. It was about 3 feet high, 1 1/2 feet in diameter. It had vertical wavy black lines about three inches apart. Between the lines there appeared to be red tinted glass from which a pulsating light was emitted. The object went by about three feet from the house. It produced no sound.

The next day I looked out the door at the elm tree and the lower far branch was broke off. An upper branch had all the leaves missing. The branches were black. The lower far branch was upright the day before. The morning after it was curved downward towards the road and appeared charred. The day before it had three prongs on it about 1 1/2 feet long where the telephone people cut it off. That part of the branch was missing.

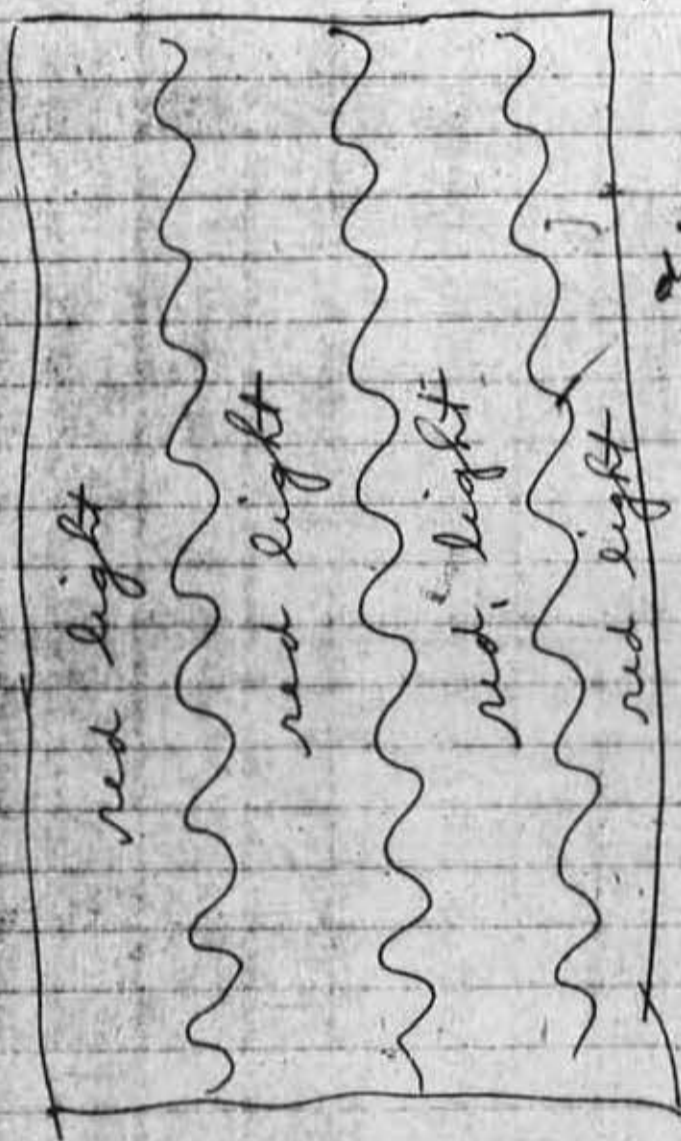
I should point out that I look at that tree everyday. It definitely changed one day to the next.

When I saw the object I went upstairs and told Nick MERSEREAU. I didn't report it to the R.C.M.P. at the time because I was sick in bed.

Wit: B. W. Arnold, Cpl.

Jessie T. Coombs

1 1/2 feet around diameter
3 feet long high
round object
flat top + bottom
pulsating red lights



wavy
dividing lines
Black in color
no noise

Royal Canadian
Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale
du Canada

N81/97

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS PICTURES	DIVISION J	DATE 81-09-28	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC. 81-01688 P.C.R. 81-09-17 DD - Nil
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT Hampton		

RE - OBJET

Jessie Thelma COONBS (DOB: 02-04-02) - U.F.O. Sighting
Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick
Address: Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick 81-09-08





ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION J	DATE 81-09-28	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 81-01688 P.C.R. 81-09-17 DD - N11 <i>N81/97</i>
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT Hampton		

RE - OBJET: **Jessie Thelma COOMBS (DOB: 02-04-02) - U.F.O. Sighting**
Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick
Address: Passekeag, Kings County, New Brunswick 81-09-08

81-09-28

1. Attached please find pictures of the tree as mentioned in P.C.R. Following is description of each picture:

Picture #1: Shows the house. The tall tree between the house and road is the tree in question. I have put an "X" over the window the object passed by. I have put an "O" over the window Mrs. COOMBS was standing beside while observing the object. I have put an arrow pointing to the shortened, charred limb. It may be noted most of the trees foliage is fresh.

Picture #2: Shows the shortened, burnt limb, behind which are limbs with foliage.

Picture #3: Shows the tree limb in question is 1/2 way up trunk on right hand side.

Picture #4: another picture of tree and limb.

Picture #5: Same as picture #2

2. Negatives held on file at this point. If further pictures required, please advise and they will be ordered.

(N.E.H.), S/Sgt
i/c Hampton Detachment

B.W. Arnold
(B.W. ARNOLD), Cpl. 24168
2i/c Hampton Detachment

File / Dossier	(4774-1)
Encl. / P. m.	
Dir. to / Trans.	D. Gaudin
Index	N.A.R.G.
File	
Date	

Doc / Dossier	(B4714-1)
Enc / Pk	
Dir. / Trans. A	D. Carding
Indic. / Cl.	2 #
date changed to /	
Director's Office /	

UNCLASS.

FAASZYUW RCWPJZA0038 2572059-SSSS--RCCPJSA.

ZNY SSSSS

F R 142005Z SEP 81

FM 42 RADAR SQN COLD LAKE

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPJSA/NDHQ OTTAWA//NRC//

BT

UNCLASS.

██████████ GEOPSO 32

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 122320LOCAL

P. CLEAR

C. CAPT EC CARR, CFB COLD LAKE LOC 355 OCCUPATION ATC AT CFB COLD LAKE

I. ON DUTY IN ATC TOWER

E. PTE CROWDER, CFB COLD LAKE, LOC 355

F. SHAPE COULD NOT BE DESCRIBED. ITS ALTITUDE WAS ROUGHLY SIX THOUSAND FEET (TEN DEGREES OF THE HORIZON). THE OBJECT WAS SIGHTED ROUGHLY AT 280 DEGREES, MOVING RIGHT, DIMINISHING IN SIZE AS IT GOT FURTHER AWAY IN COURSE. END OF SIGHTING, 295 DEGREES. THERE WAS A STEADY LOW FLASHING GREEN LIGHT IN THE FORWARD PATTERN, A STEADY WHITE LIGHT IN THE MIDDLE AND A FLASHING RED LIGHT TO THE REAR. ONE OBJECT WAS SIGHTED

G. THIRTY MINUTES

H. FLEW THRU CFB COLD LAKE RESTRICTED AREA. RADIO CONTACT WAS ATTEMPTED FROM ATC TOWER AND THE RESPONSE WAS NEGATIVE. EDMONTON CENTRE WAS CONTACTED AND THEY HAD NO FLIGHT PLAN. CFB COLD LAKE DID NOT PICK UP THE OBJECT ON THEIR RADAR

BT

#0038

JAP832 DELIVERED 2572201 006402

MA
 NDOC
 NRC
 NDOC/PSO
 N 81 / 98

13 / 0520Z

No Canadian Research balloons were launched during Sept

Checked with NDHQ -
 Marked in error.
 Correct classification is 7

UNCLASS.

*
N LIB OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ005/14
P R 140052Z SEP 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCPJSR/NDOC OTTAWA
INFO RCCPJSR/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS SD 089
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 14/0035Z
B. CLEAR- MOON, NO STARS AND DARK
C. MR LEN MARTELL 107 MARSHALL PK. NORTH BAY ONT 474-3203
D. MAY RD. STURGEON FALLS ONT
E. MRS FREDDETTE AND MRS RENAULT BAY RD. STURGEON FALLS ONT.
PIERRE MARTELL SAME AS C ABOVE
F. WHITE-TO RED -TO ORANGE- TO WHITE CIRCLES -FAR AWAY AND LOW
TO SOUTHWEST APPEAR FLAT AND OBLONG
G. STILL VISUAL AT 14/0052Z
H. NO SOUNDS
I. UNABLE TO DETERMINE SIZE AND ALTITUDE DUE TO DISTANCE

BT
TEXT ENDS

*
NRC LIB OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RM 2026 N81/99

SEP 14 1981

Sussex

Mrs D. Cardinal

HIA

*
N LIB OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ005/14
P R 140052Z SEP 81
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCPJSR/NDOC OTTAWA
INFO RCCPJSR/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS SD 089
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 14/0035Z
B. CLEAR- MOON, NO STARS AND DARK
C. MR LEN MARTELL 107 MARSHALL PK. NORTH BAY ONT 474-3203
D. MAY RD. STURGEON FALLS ONT
E. MRS FREDDETTE AND MRS RENAULT BAY RD. STURGEON FALLS ONT.
PIERRE MARTELL SAME AS C ABOVE
F. WHITE-TO RED -TO ORANGE- TO WHITE CIRCLES -FAR AWAY AND LOW
TO SOUTHWEST APPEAR FLAT AND OBLONG
G. STILL VISUAL AT 14/0052Z
H. NO SOUNDS
I. UNABLE TO DETERMINE SIZE AND ALTITUDE DUE TO DISTANCE

BT
TEXT ENDS

*
NRC LIB OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RM 2026 N81/99

Sussex

Mrs D. Cardinal

HIA

N 81/100

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ015/17

P 171505Z SEP 81

FM CFB CALGARY

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS//

BDO 6

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

UFO REPORT

A. BETWEEN 17 0845Z SEP AND 17 0330Z SEP 81

B. CLEAR

C. BARRY PENNY, 552A 4TH AVE NE CALGARY, 835-8684

D. DRUMHELLER ALTA

E. WIFE, DAUGHTER

F. VERY LARGE, VERY BRIGHT METALLIC BROWNISH-GREY CIGAR-SHAPED
OBJECT WITHOUT WINDOWS AND WITH SMALL STUBBY WINGS IN REAR
FOLLOWED OBSERVERS AUTOMOBILE TOWARDS CALGARY AT ALTITUDE OF
UNDER 1000 FT AGL

G. APPROXIMATELY 2 HRS AND 45 MINUTES

H. SILENT

SBRT ENDS

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

1

N. 81 / 101
P.O. Box 1355 / 101
Kingston, Ontario

Sept. 22 / 1981 (4714-1)

HIA

~~Dear Sir~~ upper atmosphere

Filed	Under	at	Section
Encl.	/	P. 1.	
Dir. to / Trans. to	D. Cardinal		
Indexed by / Clas. no.	2 / # 1.		
File charged to /			
D. value /			

Dear Sir or Madam,

I'm afraid I hardly know ~~how~~ to begin, but the reason I'm writing to you is because, of some things I've noticed in the recent months that might be of interest to you and that have me extremely baffled. To begin with I ~~live~~ live across the street from an oil tank farm which lies on the west side of the Rideau River here in Kingston. One early morning (about 3 A.M.) in early August (I forget, the exact date) it was an extremely humid hot sticky night with a light mist in the air and I, being too uncomfortable to sleep, got up out of bed and stood looking out the window at the Rideau River with the oil storage tanks in the foreground. A light which was moving over one of the tanks attracted my attention (I took it for a star before it began motion). After a short while it grew much larger and what was more surprising it was darting about extremely fast in a most erratic manner over the oil storage tanks and the river. The most striking thing about it was

its motion which was in a very slippery fluid motion like ~~quicksilver~~ quicksilver darting about erratically, the colour also was like quicksilver. I watched this thing dart about over the river and tank farm for about an hour before I grew tired and went to sleep. I woke up a couple of hours later and went to see if anything was still visible but could not see anything. I could not think of anything that would account for what it was; but that was not the end of it. About a week later (about the 8th or 9th of August) the conditions were almost the same, it was a humid, uncomfortable night once again and I again got up in the night and eventually went and glanced out the window and what did I notice, to my astonishment, but another strange object. What it appeared to be was a luminous bluish-white sphere which appeared to be about the size of a basketball. It was hanging over one of the oil tanks, occasionally it would dart about short distances always returning to its same position. It would dart over and slide along the nearby power lines then return to hang over this one oil tank. I watched this ~~thing~~ amazed, for about 2 hours until it got light when it became no longer visible ~~when~~ when dawn came. The first object I saw a week before appeared

to be solid, but the second object a week later was a luminous sphere which was transparent as I could see the telephone and power lines through it. It was the strangest thing I've ever seen. I've not seen anything odd since, but I'd sure be glad if you might be able to tell me what you think it probably was I saw. I know I'm not a good writer and I apologize if this seems confused. Thanks for your attention.

Sincerely
(Mr.) Kim Smith

● C OTT

COMM SQN OTT

● Z05/09

P R 082200Z SEP 81

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE EDMONTON OPERATIONS
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG
INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS

OPS 147

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 080500Z

B. CLEAR

C. BRUCE FREE, DRAYTON VALLEY, 542-4693

D. 5 MILES NORTH OF DRAYTON VALLEY

E. NIL

F. PALE BLUE AND WHITE OBJECT IN SOUTH SKY, FELL BUT DID NOT BURN OUT

G. 7 SECONDS

H. NIL

TEXT END/•

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 81/102

File / Dossier	(47714-1)
Encl. / P. l.	
De. To / Trans. à	D. L. [unclear]
Indexed by / Class.	W# 12
File changed to /	
Dossier altered à	

NRC
NDOC OP 50
21308

FAARZYUW RCWDLZA0053 2612115-RRRR--RCCPJSA.

ZNY RRRRR

F 181900Z SEP 81

FM CFB SUFFIELD

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

[REDACTED] OPS 590

N 81 / 103

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

1000 Z

A. 0400 HRS 18 SEP 81

B. CLEAR

C. MR. PAUL CROCKER, 2291 SOUTHVIEW DRIVE, APT 301, MEDICINE HAT ALBERTA PHONE 1-403-526-2228

C. EAST WINDOW OF APT AND OUTSIDE OF APT BUILDING EASTERN SKY

F. NIL

F. DISTICTLY UNABLE TO DETERMINE DEFINITE SHAPE DUE TO ALTITUDE. SAW 3 BRIGHT PULSATING LIGHTS CLEAR IN COLOUR AND 2 ADDITIONAL LIGHTS APPROACH AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED AND MERGE WITH LARGER OBJECT (LIGHT). BINOCULARS WERE IN USE DURING THIS PERIOD OF TIME

G. 0400 HRS - 0545 HRS 18 SEP 81

H. MR. CROCKER IS QUITE SURE OBJECTS SIGHTED WERE NOT NORMAL AIRCRAFT

BT

#0053

JAP859 DELIVERED 2612119 316720 [REDACTED]

04
NRC DEK OTT

N81/104

COMM SON OTT
RUZ009/21

P R 211424Z SEP 81

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE RIDGEVIEW ONTARIO POM 210
TO RCCPUSA/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIFA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//

GEORSO 47

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 21 SEP 81, 1ST SIGHTING 0005Z, 2ND SIGHTING 0020Z

B. CLOUDY

C. RICK PASCAL 622 ONWATIN LAKE RD (669-2224)

D. 1ST SIGHTING CAR TRAVELLING ON NOREDAM, 2ND SIGHTING HW 69 NORTH

E. NONE

F. 1 OBJECT BRIGHT WHITE OVAL, 40 FT ACROSS

G. 1ST SIGHTING DURATION 3 MINUTES, 2 SIGHTING 5 MINUTES

H. NIL

TEXT END

NRC DEK OTT

COMM SON OTT

29/105

NRC DEE OTT
UK+
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
PHZ017/21

P P 211347Z SEP 81
FM CTC BACETOWN

TO RCCRISA/NEHQ OTTAWA//IMOC//
RCCRISA/NDOO OTTAWA

INFO RCCRISA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
FOR ASTRO-PHYSICS//

BT

UNCLAS OPS 1555

SUBJ: REPORTING ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA

REF: CFAC 71-1

INFO REPORT

A. 210135Z SEP 81

B. CLEAR

C. MR PITRE, WESTFIELD NE (NEAR SAINT JOHN) TELE 506-577-8606

D. UNKNOWN

E. MRS PITRE (WIFE)

F. FLYING SAUCER TYPE - RED AND BLUE LIGHTS

G. UNKNOWN

H. REPORTED TO BASE DUTY OFFICER BY TELEPHONE

TEXT END+

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

V
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

FUZ007/21

P R 211410Z SEP 61

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAVA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAVA

22 NRCC 89

NRC OTTAVA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 210540Z

B. NOT REPORTED

C. ROD MATTATALL, PRINGLE ST, SACKVILLE N.B. 536-0864

D. NONE

E. IVAN ALLEN, NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR, 536-1767

F. 3 BRIGHT STROBE LIGHTS, SOME RED IN COLOR.

EST 400 FT. STATIONARY WITH SOME MOVEMENT TO THE SOUTH

G. 1 PLUS 15 TO 1 PLUS 30

H. NOT RECORDED

TEXT END

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 81/104

V

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
RUZ06/25

P 250320Z SEP 81
FM RCC TRENTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
UNCLAS RCC 225
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 242345Z TO 250020Z SEP 81

B. CLEAR

C. 1. MR GRANT PIKE AND SON GEORGE AGED 12
WOLFE ISLAND 613-392-2511

2. PILOT TORONTAIR 407 LANDING AT KINGSTON

3. PILOT EXECAIR 04 FLYING PAST KINGSTON

4. TWO LIGHT AIRCRAFT PILOTS IN CIRCUIT AT KINGSTON

5. KINGSTON AIRADIO OPERATOR 613-389-6325

D. 1. SOUTH SIDE OF WOLFE ISLAND

2 TO 5. KINGSTON AIRPORT

E. AS IN PARA C

F. A BRIGHT LIGHT MOVING UP AND DOWN AND SIDEWAYS
TO THE WEST OF ALL OBSERVERS. IAR OBSERVERS STATE AT
8000 FT. GROUND OBSERVERS ESTIMATE 1/2 TO 1 MILE HIGH.
VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT (OBSERVER 1 COULD SEE REFLECTION
IN THE WATER) CHANGING COLOUR TO RED/ORANGE. NO NOISE.
OBSERVER GEORGE PIKE, THROUGH BINOCULARS SAW A YELLOW
DIAMOND SHAPED FORMATION WITH GREEN GLOW INSIDE. WHOLE
LIGHT TURNED RED THEN WHITE. LIGHT APPEARED TO GO TO
GROUND. CLIMB BACKUP THEN GO TO GROUND AGAIN AND DISAPPEAR

G. 20 MINUTES TO 30 MINUTES

TEXT ENDS*

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 81/107



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Your file Votre reference

Our file Notre reference

81 Oct 02

81R-14087

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
OTTAWA, Ontario
K1A 0R6

N 81/108
(7714-1)

File / Dossier	
File / P. n.	
Date Rec. / Truc. & D. Cardinal	
Init. and No. / C. n.	W H 8
Dis. / Date of Dis.	
Division / Bureau	


Dear Sirs:


RE: Jack BLACKBURN - Sighting of U.F.O.
81 Sep 25 - FORT McMURRAY, Alberta

Reference is made to the above captionally noted occurrence having lasted for approximately five to ten minutes at 10:15 P.M. (daylight saving time) on the aforementioned date. The sighting was at the Fort McMurray Municipal Airport and there have been no further reports of any similar sightings received to date. The sky was clear (sunset 7:18 P.M.) and the object was described as an "intense white light" which was observed to move in an erratic fashion, that being, going one direction one instant and then another the next.

The witness is a helicopter engineer of unknown reliability, however he strongly feels that the sighting he had was not one of an aircraft common to modern day technology.

Hopefully this report will entail all that is required for your records. Should you require any further information concerning this incident please refer to our file number. We will conclude our file at the present time.


(G.D. OWEN) Cst.
Fort McMurray Rural Detachment


(J.F.P. FORSTER) Sgt.
T. i/c Ops. N.C.O.

GDO/rcw

NRC OTT

RCMP OTT

16 RLY OTTAWA 81-09-27 UNCLAS

**TO: NRC METEOR CENTRE
FM: FORT MCMURRAY RURAL DETACHMENT**

SIR-14067

**RE: JACK BLACKBURN - SIGHTING OF U.F.O.
81 SEP 25 - FORT MCMURRAY, ALBERTA**

N 81/108

26/0415Z

REGARDING THE ABOVE CAPTIONALLY NOTED, THE SIGHTING OCCURRED 81 SEP 25, 2215 HRS. (DAYLIGHT SAVING) AT THE FORT MCMURRAY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT. IT IS UNKNOWN IF ANY OTHER PERSON/S MAY HAVE WITNESSED SAME- NO OTHER REPORTS FILED THRU THIS OFFICE TO DATE. AT THE NOTED TIME THE SKY WAS CLEAR (SUNSET 1918 HRS.) AND OBSERVATION LASTED FOR FIVE MINUTES. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS 'INTENSE WHITE LIGHT' MOVING IN AN ERRATIC MANNER, ONE INSTANT GOING ONE DIRECTION THEN ANOTHER THE NEXT. ITS DIRECTION WAS NOT GRADUAL IN CHANGING, ON THE CONTRARY VERY SUDDEN. THE OBSERVER IS A HELICOPTER ENGINEER OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY, HOWEVER HE STRONGLY FEELS THAT THE SIGHTING HE HAD WAS NOT ONE OF AN AIRCRAFT COMMON TO MODERN DAY TECHNOLOGY.

FORWARDED FOR YOUR INFO. WRITTEN REPORT TO BE FORTHCOMING TO N.R.C. PLANATORY SCIENCES SECTION, OTTAWA, ONT.

**CST. G.D. OWEN
FORT MCMURRAY RURAL DETAC**

MENT.

NRC OTT

RCMP OTT

V.

PPTUZYUW PCCTINP1753 2721216-UUUU--RCCPJSA.

ZNR UUUUU

DE RUWTHOW 1753 2712215

ZNR UUUUU

P P 201036Z SEP 81

FM MILCOMD PIN CAPE PARRY NWT CN

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

BT

UNCLAS AO B174

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 27/2436Z SEPT 81

B. TWO THOUSAND FOOT CEILING STRATUS CUMULUS 15 MILES VIS

C. POLAND KOLHN TUKTOYAKTUK NWT 997 2339

D. 15 MILES WEST OF TUKTOYAKTUK

F. TWO RED LIGHTS AND TWO WHITE LIGHTS FOLLOWED A/C AT ONE THOUSAND FEET AND SPEED 140 KTS

G. 12 MINUTES

H. THE OBSERVER WAS FLYING A SIKORSKY 76 CARRING 4 PEOPLE AND ALL OBSERVED THE OBJECT. IT FIRST APPEARED IN THEIR FOUR O'CLOCK POSITION AND THE PILOT EVADED LEFT TO AVOID A COLLISION IT THEN FOLLOWED FOR 12 MINS UNTIL THE SIKORSKY 76 LANDED AT TUKTOYAKTUK.

BT

#1763

#1763

UNCLAS AO B174 2721216 501763

N900

N91/109

35/

Date and time of sighting

27 sept 1981.

1 hrs. A.M.

N 81 / 110

Condition of sk. (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

clear

Identification of observer.

BILLES VEILLEUX

25 BUIROT EST. MTL.

Location of observer at time of sighting

RACINE, 318 chemin de la Grande Logne

Tel 532-3177.

Identification of other observer

Vincent La hedan, José Lynn Tasseau, Marc Saumier, Antoine Valcourt.

Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)

1 object with 3 white lights, mouvement rapide + arrêt brusque, observation à l'aide de jumelle, s'est dirigé à l'intérieur d'un gros nuage lumineux, lumière devenu clignotant par la suite

duration of observation

environ 1 hrs.

Any other relevant information

during a power breakdown.

2 photographies significatives

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	81 OCT 04	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION	LETHBRIDGE	
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT	VULCAN	81-948 N 81 (111)

RE: - OBJET:

U.F.O. SIGHTING
81 OCT 04
Hwy 23 north of Vulcan, Alberta
Karen BUTCHER

File / Dossier	(4714-1)
Encl. / P. i.	2
Dis. To / Trans. à	D. Cardinal
Inspected by / Closé par	W #10
Index / Indexé	
Stamp / Stamped	

On the above noted date BUTCHER was on her way back from Calgary to Lethbridge, Alberta. While BUTCHER was driving on Hwy 23 approx. 15 miles north of Vulcan she observed a white light following behind her: Copy of BUTCHER's statement attached. BUTCHER did not stop her vehicle and continued until she arrived at Vulcan. At this time she contacted Cst. J.A. HENDRY on main street in Vulcan. A statement was obtained and then a patrol was made north of Vulcan on Hwy 23 where BUTCHER claimed she saw the U.F.O.s. At this time no other vehicles were seen on the Hwy. The sky was clear and no other objects were seen at this time. BUTCHER continued on her way back to Lethbridge without further incident.

It is not known the reliability of BUTCHER. She was by herself at the time of the sighting. Due to the time of the sighting there was very little traffic on Hwy 23. There were no other reports of U.F.O. sightings on this date in the Vulcan area.

BUTCHER can be reached at 720-7th Ave. South Lethbridge, Alberta, Phone 1-403-320-8602.

If you require any further information please contact this office at 1-403-485-2266.

Yours truly,

(J.J.B. Wiebe)
(J.J.B. Wiebe), Sgt.
i/c Vulcan Det.

(J.A. Hendry)
(J.A. Hendry), Cst.
Vulcan Detachment

Statement of Karen BUTCHER (B. 21 MARGI)
Statement taken at 07.30 HRS.

On October 4th, 1981 I left Calgary about 2:00 am - I turned at High River + came down on Hwy 23. I was on my way to Lethbridge.

Before High River I pulled over & had a sleep. I ~~did not~~ slept for about 45 minutes & then continued on my way.

About ~~there~~ half hour ago I noticed white lights shaped something like a kite.

They seemed quite high off the highway. I looked in my rear view mirror, my side mirror & even looked behind over the back seat.

It was too hard to tell how far away they were but they did not get any closer.

To compare the lights to ~~the~~ car headlights I would say they would have been approx 1 km behind me.

About 7 or 8 minutes ~~before~~ before I came into town I saw 6 white lights, 1 yellow light & 1 red light altogether.

Just before I turned into town the lights seemed to disappear.

I then turned into Vulcan & found a phone & phoned Lethbridge R.C.M.P.

Shape of objects →
small circles
indicate lights.



~~Six~~ white shaped objects
One yellow shaped object
One red shaped object

Witness J. Hendrix 42
4:45 AM

Signal Karen Butcher

COMM SQN OTT

Ve

NRC OTT

VIA LBG MC

ROUTINE VULCAN 81 OCT 04 UNCLAS

TO NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE - METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
FROM VULCAN DET - CST HENDRY

VUL/47 RE UFO SITING

- (1) TIME, DATE, OF SITING 81 OCT 04 0430 HRS - MOUNTAIN
STANDARD TIME
- (2) CONDITION OF SKY - CLEAR
- (3) IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - KAREN BUTCHER DOB 21 MAR 61
ADDRESS - 720 7 AVE SOUTH LETHBRIDGE ALTA PHONE 320-8602
- (4) LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SITING
IN MOTOR VEHICLE ON HWY NBR 23 APPROX 15 MILES NORTH OF
VULCAN ALTA
- (5) IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSONS WHO SAW UFO'S - NIL
- (6) DESCRIPTION OF SITING - SHAPE - EIGHT OBJECTS ALL TOGETHER
SIX WHITE ONE YELLOW AND ONE RED RECTANGULAR SHAPE WITH TAIL
ALTITUDE - UNKNOWN - OBJECT VIEWED THROUGH REAR VIEW MIRROR
MOVEMENT - STRAIGHT
- (7) DURATION OF OBSERVATION - 20 MINUTES

END

NW81/112
NRC OTT
02 ROUTINE WPG OCT05 UNCLAS

TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
FROM NORWAY HOUSE RCMP DETACHMENT

NWH81-113 REF: ALBERT PUCH (BD46-06-17)
REPORT OF U F O SIGHTING 81-10-03

AT 0030 HRS 81-10-04 THOMPSON RCMP TELECOMNS OPERATER
TOOK A REPORT FROM THE ABOVE MENTIONED PERSON AT APPROX
2345 HRS 81-10-03 WHILE HEADING NORTH OF ISLAND LAKE MANITOBA
BY BOAT TO A BAY LOCATED ABOUT 7 MILES DUE NORTH PUNCH
WAS JUST PULLING INTO A BAY ALONG WITH HIS THREE SONS AGES 4, 7
AND 9 AND HIS WIFE THEY OBSERVED AN OBJECT FLYING IN THE AIR
WHICH WAS ABOUT 500 YDS AWAY AND FLWD THE BOAT FROM BEHIND
WHEN THE OBJECT APPROACHED THE BOAT THE MOTOR STOPPED AND
WHEN IT RETREATED THE MOTOR WOULD START AGAIN PUNCH REPORTED
HE SAW A STREAM OF LIGHT ACROSS THE BAY FLASHING OFF AND ON
WITH A LARGE BLUE LIGHT IN THE MIDDLE WHICH WAS NOT FLASHING
WHEN ASKED IF THE OBJECT COULD HAVE BEEN A PLANE HE STATED NO --
IT WAS TOO LARGE

AT 0035 HRS 81-10-04 CST D R GORMLEY OF THE NORWAY HOUSE DET
RECVD THE MSG FROM THE RCMP TELECOMNS SECTION AT THOMPSON CITY
A PHONE CALL WAS MADE IMMEDIATELY TO MR A PUNCH PUNCH STATED
THAT HE WAS HEADING NORTH TO A BAY LOCATED ABOUT 7 MILES NORTH
OF ISLAND LAKE WITH HIS FAMILY THEY HAD JUST ENTERED THE BAY
AND THIS OBJECT APPROACHED THEM AS DESCRIBED EARLIER IN THIS
REPORT THE OBJECT WAS FLYING ANYWHERE BETWEEN A COUPLE OF
FEET OFF THE WATER, UP TO TREE TOP LEVEL UPON SEEING THE
OBJECT PUNCH TURNED HIS BOAT AROUND AND STARTED HEADING FOR
HOME THE OBJECT IS DESCRIBED AS BEING CONE SHAPED WITH THE
POINT AT THE TOP AND ROUNDED AT THE BOTTOM LIKE A LIGHT BULB
WHEN THE LIGHTS WERE FLASHING HE COULD SEE THE FILAMENT INSIDE
THE OBJECT FOLLOWED HIM FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR OR A DISTANCE OF ABOUT
4 MILES THE LIGHTS WERE BRIGHT WHITE AT THE TOP AND BLUE
LIGHTS IN THE CENTRE WEATHER CONDITIONS AT THE TIME WERE
CLOUDY BUT HE COULD SEE THE STARS AND SOME MIST ON THE LAKE
PUNCH SOUNDED EXCITED AND A LITTLE SCARED AND DID NOT SEEM
INTOXICATED

CST COCHRANE A MEMBER OF NORWAY HOUSE DETACHMENT IS SCHEDULED
FOR REGULAR PATROL INTO ISLAND LAKE FROM 81-10-22--26 AND
WILL INTERVIEW THE WITNESSES AT THAT TIME A REPORT WILL THEN
BE COMPLETED AND FORWARDED TO DIVISION HQ AND THE
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

D R GORMLEY CST 31946
NORWAY HOUSE RCMP DET

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. First Here	DIVISION 'D'	DATE 81-11-10	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 81-2175
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Thompson		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT Norway House		

RE: - OBJET:
**Albert PUNCH, U.F.O. Sighting
Garden Hill, Manitoba 81-10-03**

(4714-1)
D. Gormley
W. H. B.

APPENDICES ATTACHED

N 81/112

- APPENDIX "A" Albert PUNCH (BD:17JUN46)
- APPENDIX "B" Elizabeth Violet PUNCH (BD:31JAN52)

81-10-03

1. On this date Cst. D. GORMLEY received a call from Thompson Telecoms who advised that one Albert PUNCH of Garden Hill, Island Lake had reported the sighting of an Unidentified Flying Object. Cst. GORMLEY contacted PUNCH immediately at which time PUNCH briefly related the details of the sighting. PUNCH was advised by Cst. GORMLEY that the writer, Cst. C.R. COCHRANE was scheduled for an inland patrol 81-10-22/26 and would investigate the incident at that time. Telex 81-113 was forwarded on the incident as per Operational Manual I.3.E. 22.a,

81-10-24

2. On this date a statement was obtained from Albert PUNCH which is attached as APPENDIX "A". In his statement PUNCH advises that he observed the object at approximately 20:45 hours. The weather was clear and calm at the time and it was dark. PUNCH had taken his wife and young children out cutting wood and were just coming home travelling south approximately 7 miles North of Garden Hill. The object was coming from the North at a high rate of speed. PUNCH stopped his outboard motor to determine if the object had any sound which it did not. PUNCH restarted the motor at which time the object began coming towards them.

PUNCH advised that the object came within a few hundred yards from the boat and the outboard motor stopped completely. The object lowered to approximately four to five feet from the surface of the water and it was at that time that electric arcs jumped from between the water and the object. The object then

RE - OBJET

81-2175

PAGE

2.

Albert PUNCH

moved up again and rapidly moved back and forth in the sky.

PUNCH describes the object as being at least 200 feet in diameter. The object had bright lights around it somewhat similar to that of an arc welder flash. There was also a blue flashing light on top of the cone shaped object. The bottom of the object was convex rather than flat. There was also no detectable noise from the object.

81-10-25


3. On this date a statement was obtained from Elizabeth Violet PUNCH which is attached as APPENDIX "B". Elizabeth PUNCH relates a very similar sequence of events as does Albert PUNCH.

81-11-10

4. It is the opinion of the writer that both Albert and Elizabeth PUNCH are sincere in reporting what they observed. They both appeared to be in awe over the occurrence. It is not felt that the story was concocted by the PUNCH's.

5. No statements were taken from the children due to their very young age. No report to follow.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(C.A.B.) 6/Sgt.
i/c Detachment


#33943
(C.R. COCHRANE) Cst.
Norway House Detachment

APPENDIX "A"

@ 1420
Albert PUNCH has
Garden Hill, Mo.

Statement of: Albert PUNCH.

DOB: 17 JUN 46

ADD: Garden Hill, Manitoba

I am Craig COCHRANE of the RCMP
and I am investigating an incident
that occurred on 8-10-03, where
you saw an unidentifiable object
in the sky.

Q: What can you tell me about this?

A: It was about 8:45 P.M., it was
dark, but clear. There was no wind.
I was out in the boat with my
family. We were coming home
from cutting wood. My wife
saw this object first. It was
coming from the North. It was
travelling quite fast. I stopped
the motor to see if it had any
sound. It didn't. It was quite
a ways from us at that time. I
started the motor and took off
again. That's when we saw it
start coming towards us. It
only came within a couple
hundred yards of us. That
is when the motor quit
on us. Just dead stop.

AP

A.P.

It gradually came down to about 4 or 5 feet from the water. That's when you would see arcs appearing along the bottom of it like electricity. Then it went up again and just moved from shore to shore. It was just like a blink of the eye and it would be in a different spot. This was right in Cochrane Bay.

It was about at least 200 feet in diameter. It had lights all around it almost like a weld flash. It just over eyes. There was a light on top that was a bluish colour, really bright. It was flashing all of the time. It was cone shaped. It came up to a point. There was no noise at all. It was kind of rounded out on the bottom rather than right flat.

I paddled to shore to get my wife and kids to the beach and it left. I could see the shining of the lights on the other side of the island. I tried my motor, it

CR

AP.

3

started and we went on home.
We never seen it again.

81.10.24

@ 1438 h

[Signature]

+ Albert Pouch

APPENDIX "B"

@ 1625 by
Albert PUNCH Ltd.
Garden Hill, Mo.

Statement of Elizabeth Violet PUNCH,
ADD: Garden Hill, Manitoba.
DOB: 31 JAN 52.

in regards to the sighting of an
unidentifiable object you seen in
the lake on 8-1-10-63.

Q: What can you tell me about that?

A: It was around 8:30 P.M. I was
in the boat in Cochrane Bay with
my husband and three young boys.
We were coming back towards Garden
Hill, we had been out to cut some
wood. It was a clear, calm night and
it was dark already.

I looked back, to the North, to talk
to Albert who was driving. That
is when I seen some blue light.

It was about two hundred yards
from us then. I looked at it
and it was going back and forth. That
when I told Albert to start the
motor and go. He had stopped the
motor to see if we could hear
noise. We couldn't. He started
the motor and went quite
a distance. It wasn't getting
any closer to us but was
CR E.N.P

still moving back and forth. ~~At~~
 That they were down close to
 the water and that is when our
 motor suddenly stopped. A boat
 thought maybe he hit a rock
 and he paddled to the shore.
 When we got to shore he checked
 the propellers and found that it
 hadn't been a rock. I told him
 to start the motor to see if it
 would go and it did. We were
 still seeing that light all the
 time but it had went back up
 higher.

We went around one side of
 this big island and we could
 see the glow on the other side
 of the island. We never seen it
 again after that.

It was core stopped. About
 maybe fifteen feet across the
 bottom. It had a flashing
 blue light on the top that
 was going all of the time. When
 it came close to the water it
 got lights around the bottom.
 I could see the sort of flaring
 up. It was just moving back and
 forth. CR

E. N. P.

There was no noise at all
coming from this thing. It was
maybe ten feet high.
That's all I can tell you about it.

81-10-25

@ 1645h

[Handwritten signature]

Elizabeth Violet Panch

N81/113

U
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ005/07

P 070126Z OCT 81
FM CFE OPS TRENTON
TO NDCO OTTAWA
NRC OTTAWA/RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION//
ROPS 330
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 062330Z OCT 81
 - B. 2800 OVERCAST VISIBILITY 12 MILES
 - C. MR CHARLES KINGSLEY 613-393-2884
 - D. AT HIS HOME NEAR OUTLET BEACH WEST OF PICTON
 - E. WIFE OF MR KINGSLEY
 - F. MR KINGSLEY REPORTS SEEING AN EXTREMELY LARGE BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT HIGH ABOVE THE HORIZEN OVER WEST POINT. OVER A PERIOD OF 1 1/2 HOURS THE LIGHT DROPPED TO JUST ABOVE THE HORIZON AND BECAME REDDISH IN COLOUR
 - G. FIRST SIGHTED AT 062330Z AND STILL VISIBLE AT 070050Z
- TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
U

N 21/114

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
R02034/08

R020236Z OCT 81
FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD
TO NRC OTTAWA

AIR COMMAND OPERATIONS CENTRE WINNIPEG
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS EOPS 3100

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 072258Z OCT 81.

B. THREE TENTHS STRATO CUMULUS= MAINLY CLEAR.

C. STAN BALDWIN= TEL 902 765-2489. NIL ADDRESS AVAILABLE.

D. WARD ROAD BRIDGE, GREENWOOD NOVA SCOTIA.

E. ONE OTHER, NOT IDENTIFIED.

F. ONE OBJECT, LARGE BLUE BALL WITH RED FLAME FOUR TIMES THE LENGTH
OF OBJECT SHOOTING OUT FROM BEHIND= FLAME WENT OUT THEN CAME BACK ON.
OBJECT WAS MOVING LEFT TO RIGHT DESCENDING AT A GRADUAL ANGLE. VERY
HIGH SPEED.

G. LASTED THIRTY SECONDS.

H. GREENWOOD TOWER ADVISES NIL TRAFFIC IN VICINITY AT THE TIME.
NEW MOON VISIBLE LOW IN SKY. FCC HALIFAX ENQUIRED ABOUT A FLARE
SIGHTING SOUTH OF YARMOUTH EARLIER IN EVENING.

ENDAT

BT+

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

W 81 / 115

V.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ004/13 OCT
P 131200Z OCT 81
FM CFS SYDNEY
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//
DO 15
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
A. OCT 13 81 0445Z
B. CLEAR
C. MR ROD MACARTHUR 125 FAIRHAVEN DR 539-5512
D. HIS HOME ADDRESS - WESTMOUNT - TO THE EAST
E. NA
F. A ROUND RED, GREEN, BLUE AND WHITE OBJECT HIGH IN THE SKY
G. OBSERVATION FOR A PERIOD OF 30 MIN
H. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE OVER THE LOUISBOURG AREA
TEXT ENDS

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V

NB1/116

Date and time of sighting 13 October

2:20 local
06:20 Z

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

clear

Identification of observer.

Mary-Beth Cameron
RRI Carleton Place

Location of observer at time of sighting

Carleton Place

Identification of other observer

her husband:

Description of sighting (shape, color, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)

light - star, red, blue, white green flash

moved up & down, sideways, in circle

Duration of observation

1 hr 30 min

size of dime at
to the South ^{down} length

Any other relevant information

Mary-Beth Cameron
RRI Carleton Place
257-2813

230 McCaul St.,
Toronto, Ontario,
October 8/1981

National Defense Department,
101 Colonel By Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario,
K1A 0K2.



Dear Sirs:

This is directed to the Royal Canadian
Air Force personnel on your staff.

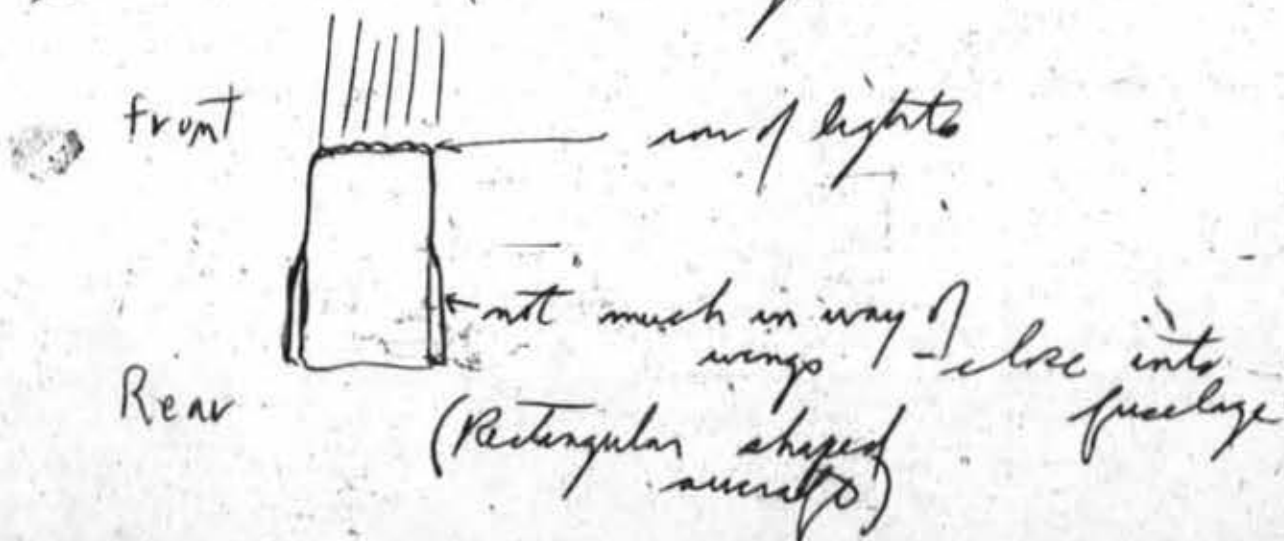
Saw some unusual looking aircraft last
November 1980 in Woodbridge, Ontario and
wanted your opinion as to what they were.

There were three aircraft, fairly large -
they came out of the north or northwest
headed for Toronto. I didn't make a drawing
at the time or take a photograph, so
can't recall much detail.

They were rectangular in shape, longer than
wide, no wings much to speak of - unlike
conventional aircraft. From the side the
fuselage looked square shaped and streamlined
like jets. One of most unusual features
were the row of lights shining from the
whole front portion of the aircraft. It
was toward evening when they went over
Woodbridge. It's hard to judge the size
of aircraft maybe 150 feet long by 80 ft
wide.

● Insert -

● a drawing of the underbelly of one of aircraft that went over Woodbridge in November 1980



The 3 aircraft didn't go over together. One went over first and the other two followed, or vice-versa - its hard to remember. The craft looked futuristic. They went over at quite a speed but long enough to get a look at them. They were low flying.

Is there anything in the R.C.A.F. like the above mentioned craft with those dimensions - experimental or otherwise? How about the U.S.A.F.? Were there any reports of strange looking craft in the area at the time from other residents that you may have heard of? Did Downsview Airport air traffic controllers hear anything from pilots of such aircraft in November?

I'm just interested in finding out what the craft were. Sorry my!

description isn't detailed enough. I should
have made a drawing at the time. Hope
to hear from you in the near future.
If you can't answer my question
as to whether they were, can you give
me an address for the U.S. A.F. - maybe
Edwards Air Force Base?

Yours sincerely,
Charles Morrison

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ002/16OCT

P 151900Z OCT 81
FM BASE OPERATIONS EDMONTON
TO NATIONAL DEFENSE OPERATION CENTER OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS//

BT

UNCLAS EOPS 479

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 15 OCT 81 1630Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR K YOUNG 9246-154 ST EDMONTON
PHONE 480-3280

D. 5243N 11302W

E. MR GORDON YOUNG

F. A ROUND BALL SHAPED OBJECT WITH A DITE BLUE EXHAUST TYPE TRAIL

G. FOUR TO FIVE SECONDS

H. FLAT TRAJECTORY NO SOUNDS TRAVELLING NORTH TO SOUTH

BT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N 81 / 118

near Ponoka, Alberta

N 81 / 119

NFC DEK OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ016/15

*
NFC DEK OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ016/16

P 160005Z OCT 81
FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS
DD 16

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. OCT 15, 81, 2300Z
- E. CLEAR
- C. MRS LAUREN BISHOP 31 KING ST SCOTCHTOWN, N.S. 902-862-3336
- D. HER HOME. TO THE WEST
- E. FAMILY
- F. OVAL SHAPE, RED, GREEN, BLUE, WHITE, ORANGE. 3000 FT AND 3 MILES
- G. ONE HOUR EVERY NIGHT FOR THE PAST TWO WEEKS
- H. THE FAMILY OBSERVED WITH BINOCULARS

TEXT ENDS

*
NFC DEK OTT

probably Venus

COMM SON OTT
U

N 81 / 120

A Date and time of sighting

7 to 7½ pm EDST

every night

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

11.00 z
19 Oct.

C Identification of observer.

Raymond Eromell

D Location of observer at time of sighting

Finch Ontario

E Identification of other observer

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)

star first sighted west
disappeared North-West

G duration of observation

30 mins to 45 mins.

H Any other relevant information

larger than star

Planet Venus

N 81/121

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

RUZ002/27 OCT

P R 261700Z OCT 81

FM 43 BALAR SQUADRON PENHOLD ALTA

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT//HERZBURG

INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

OPSO 4374

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 24 OCT 81 AT 0350Z

B. CLOUD COVER BROKEN

C. PARKLAND CREDIT BUILDING RED DEER ALTA

D. TWO

E. UNK

F. BEING IN COLOUR

G. DESCRIBED AS CUPCAKE SHAPE, ONE ON TOP OF OTHER

H. 30 SECONDS

J. NONE

K. APPROX 100 FT

L. NIL

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

FM

N81/122

NFC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
RIZ003/26

R F 260310Z OCT 81
FM CRS SYDNEY
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG
INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
TO 17

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 260300Z OCT 81

B. CLEAR

C. DAWN MCAULAY, 879 PEABOCK ST, SYDNEY, NS. 902-564-6700

D. EAST BAY, WEST. 0230Z

E. THOMAS MACKINNON, 125 WILLOW ST, SYDNEY, 562-1385

F. ROUND, FREIGHT WHITE LIGHT, WITH SHINY EARS STICKING OUT OF IT.
WHEN IT TURNED TWO RED LIGHTS WERE SEEN

G. APPROX 15 MINS

H. IT FOLLOWED THEM ALONG TOMMETARY ROAD, QUITE LOW. THEN IT
DISAPPEARED

TEXT ENDS

NFC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

NFO DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

R12004/26

P F 260415Z OCT 61

FM OCS SYDNEY

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG
INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

TO IS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 260228Z OCT 61

F. CLEAR

G. MR. JAMES PEELER, 410 UNION ST. SYDNEY. 562-3303.

D. DRIVING ALONG MORRISON ROAD TOWARDS MIRA

E. MR AND MRS DARYL MADDEN, MR ALLEN MADDEN. 562-5068

F. TWO LARGE BRIGHT LIGHTS WITH A SMALLER ONE BETWEEN THEM

G. 5 MINS

H. THE LIGHTS REMAINED STATIONARY UNTIL APPROACHED BY THE CAR.
THEN THEY MOVED OUT OVER THE TREE TOPS

TEXT END*

NFO DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N81/123

V.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ05/31.

N 87/124

P R 310630Z OCT 81
FM 22NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
UNCLAS 22NRCC 091
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
A. 310552Z
B. CLOUDY - NO STARS VISIBLE
C. MR. RICHARD POITRAS, 158 ANVICK ST, TEMISKAMING, QUE. 627-9485
D. AT ITEM C.
E. NONE
F. VISUAL EST 2 INCHES IN DIAMETER VARIABLE COLORS - BLUE, RED, ORANGE
WHITE, AND GREEN. STATIONARY
G. 25 MINUTES
H. AT 310600Z CALLED 22ND WX OFFICE TO INQUIRE ABOUT BALLOONS - NONE.
CALLED NORTH BAY TOWER REGARDING AIRCRAFT IN AREA - NONE. AT 310615Z
MADE RETURN CALL TO MR. POITRAS TO CONFIRM REPORT. MR. POITRAS REPLIED
THAT SIZE NOW 1/2 INCH AND FADING
TEXT ENDS*
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

9

NRC DEE OTT

N81/125

(R) D. Cardinal

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ001401

P 010020Z NOV 81

FM CFB CHATHAM

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION//

1. DFC REPORT

2. REPORT FROM: MR LEON TRIGAULT, ST LOUIS DE KENT N.B.
TEL 506-876-3759

3. 1 OBJECT RECTANGULAR SHAPE, DARK IN COLOUR, NO LIGHTING

4. VICINITY HWY 10 AND ROUTE 126

5. 312130Z OCT 81

6. LOW ALTITUDE

7. OVER FLEW ST LOUIS DE KENT N.B., POSITION 46 DEGREES
44 MINS NORTH 65 DEGREES 58 MINS WEST, FOR APPROX 10 MINS

8. SPEED NOT ESTIMATED

9. NO IDENTIFICATION

TEXT END

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

V+
NBC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ003/02

N81/126

020300Z NOV 81
FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE OPERATIONS EDMONTON ALTA
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS
OPS 200

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020215Z NOV 81

B. CLEAR TO SCATTERED SKY, 40 MILES VIS

C. CREW OF CPA FLT EMPRESS 654

D. 60 N. MILES E SE OF WHITEHORSE CLIMBING APPROX 25000 FEET,
EAST ROUND

E. N/A

F. ONE BRIGHT OBJECT 15 TO 10 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON PASSING
NORTH TO SOUTH

G. ABOUT 10 SEC

H. INFO PASSED BY EDMONTON AREA CONTROL CENTER

TEXT ENDS

NBC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V

N 81/127

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ013/03 NOV 81

P 031440Z NOV 81

FM CFF OPS EDMONTON

TO NRC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR HERTZBERG INSTITUTION
OF ASTRO PHYSICS

UNCLAS OPS 007

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 030615Z NOV

B. CLEAR

C. CP 644

D. 30 MILES WEST OF EDMONTON AT 10000 FT

E. EDMONTON INTL TOWER, PWA 552, TWO OTHER FLIGHTS

F. VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT 3-4 SECONDS FALLING STRAIGHT DOWN

G. 3-4 SECONDS

H. NIL

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

UCC

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"0"	81-11-24	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
PCR: FIRST HERE	GENERAL ENFORCEMENT BR		81-GIS-8518
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	TORONTO G.I. SECTION		

RE - OBJET: N81/128

Peter SPEIGHT
Assistance to National Research Council

1. Further to Telex GIS 1119 sent to National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa, a follow-up interview was conducted on 81-11-04 at the subject's residence of 90 Gilder Drive, Scarborough, Ontario.

20/10

2. The time of the sighting was 1510 hrs., 81-11-03. Peter SPEIGHT was the only person who sighted the object. He described it as a round silver disc, dull in appearance with no lights or vapour trail. It was spotted out of the West proceeding in an easterly direction. The subject estimated that it took the object approximately ten seconds to cross the horizon. It had an altitude of approximately one and one-half miles over Lake Ontario. The subject stated the sun was not obstructing his vision. The sky was clear at the time.

81-11-09

3. Ray FERGUSON, Watch Supervisor at the Toronto International Airport, stated nothing unusual was reported on the date in question. He indicated, however, that aircraft landing in Malton on that afternoon were approaching over Lake Ontario.

INVESTIGATOR'S COMMENTS:

4. This investigator was impressed with the cooperation on the part of Mr. SPEIGHT. There was no evidence of fabrication on his part.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(Signature)
(D.G. FRASER) Cst.,
Toronto General
Investigation Section

MP
G.A.S., S/Sgt.,
N.C.O. i/c Tor. G.I.S.

NOV 30 10 08 AM '81

File / Dossier	(4714-1)
Encl. / P.J.	
Del. to / Trans. à	D. Gardner
Indexed by / Cls. par	1135
Is referred to /	
Other affecté à	

RC OTT
4 URGENT TOR 81-11 03 UNCLASS

TO: N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
FM: O. DIVISION TORONTO RCMP G.I.S.

GIS/1119

U.F.O. SIGHTING

ON 81-11-03 AT 15:10 HRS., A MR. PETER SPEIGHT, 90 GILDER DRIVE, SCARBOROUGH, ONT. (TEL. 416-261-8091) REPORTED SEEING FROM HIS GARDEN, A ROUND DISC, DULL SILVER IN COLOUR, LIKE AN ALUMINUM ALLOY, TRAVELLING AT A VERY HIGH SPEED FROM WEST TO EAST OUT OVER LAKE ONTARIO. IT WAS STATED TO BE 5 TO 10 MILES HIGHER THAN MOST TRANSPORT PLANES WHICH LEFT NO VAPOUR TRAIL. THE OBJECT TOOK 25 TO 30 SECONDS TO CROSS THE HORIZON. NO FURTHER PEOPLE WERE IDENTIFIED AT THE TIME WHO ALSO MIGHT HAVE SEEN THIS SAME OBJECT.

THE WEATHER CONDITIONS WERE GOOD WITH A CLEAR SKY AT THE TIME OF SIGHTING.

END.

CORRECTION TO LINE 4 SHOULD READ....ALUMINUM ALLOY,

END.

N81/128

20102

NRC OTT

N.81/129

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ015

////////

PUZ014/07

P 070200Z NOV 81

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG

INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

UNCLAS DO 19

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 070100Z NOV 81

B. CLEAR

C. MR HAROLD HUIME 3016 ROCHEs ROAD NEW WATERFORD PHONE 862-2007

D. FROM ABOVE ADDRESS

E. SCOTT HUIME

F. ROUND AND RED WITH SMOKE, OBJECT TRAVELLING FROM WEST TO EAST

G. 2 MIN

H. N/A

TEXT ENDS*

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N. 81/130
NRC
MAIL

PAACZYUW RCEVPVA0001 3122320-CCCC--RCCPJSA

ZNY CCCCC

P R 082230Z NOV 81

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//

BT

W. J. D. E. N. T. L. DMCC 062-81

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 082230Z NOV 81

B. CLEAR

C. MR GUY GAGNON SEPT ILES PO 962 2713

D. PIONEER CLUB POINTE NOIRE PQ

E. FAMILY UNK

F. ROUND BRIGHT LIGHT 1500 FEET ABOVE CFSR TELEVISION ANTENNA
TOWER. MOVES VERY LITTLE

G. 1.5 HRS

H. OBSERVER NOT SURE WHAT IT IS. COULD BE HELICOPTER OR WEATHER
BALLON, BUT BELIEVES ITS UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

BT

#0001

JAP003 DELIVERED 3130003 221785

78

CONFIDENTIAL

3

N 81/131

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
R17003/09

P 090100Z NOV 81
FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG
INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
EO 20

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 090025Z NOV 81

B. CLEAR

C. FOR MURPHY, 281 WHITNEY AVE, SYDNEY, NS, 539-4783

D. EAST BAY SAND BAR

E. DWAYNE THISTLE

F. GREEN CHANGING TO RED MOVING WEST SLOWLY HEADING TOWARD
SYDNEY, VERY BRIGHT AND NO NOISE COMING FROM OBJECT

G. FOUR AND ONE HALF MINS

H. LOT OF LITTLE LIGHTS AROUND OBJECT

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

A Date and time of sighting

9 November ~08:00z

N 81/132

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

near sunrise

clear

C Identification of observer.

John Hopkins

D Location of observer at time of sighting

over Hudson Bay,
Flight BA 087

E Identification of other observer

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)

flying 30,000 feet he saw a bluish, rectangular light
under the ice

G Duration of observation

whole time it took to fly over it.

H Any other-relevant information

flying from England to Edmonton

Address 11331 94th Street
Fort St-John
British Columbia

N 801/133

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PHZ007/14 NOV

P 132300Z NOV 81

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERT INSTITUTE

OF ASTROPHYSICS//

DO 21

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 13/11/81 2215Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR CARTER STEVENS PH NUMBER 1 LOUISBOURG 733 2436

D. WEST END OF FORT LOUISBOURG

E. MRS STEVENS

F. FIVE VERY BRIGHT LIGHTS APPROX 100 FEET APART AND A SIXTH FURTHER BACK

G. FIVE MINUTHE PNC OFFICERS MESS CFB MONCTON NO LATER THAN 24 NOV.

TEXT ENDS

Z+

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N. 81/134

NRC DEE OTT

VX*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT
RUZ005/2XNDV

P. R. 231915Z NOV 81

FM 43 RADAR SQUADRON PENHOLD ALTA

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//

UNCLAS GPSC 4378

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 210100Z NOV 81

F. UNK

G. JOHN SINOTTE 783-5922

D. SW MORNINGSIDE

E. NA*

F. BRIGHT RED AND YELLOW - STATIONARY

G. 1 HOUR

H. OBJECT OBSERVED APPROX. SAME TIME 14 NOV 81

TEXT ENDS*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N 81/135

COMM SON OTT
RUZ006/24NOV

P R 231917Z NOV 81
FM 43 BATTAL SQUADRON PENHOLE ALTA
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//HERZFUERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTROPHYSICS//
UNCLAS OPSO 4379
SUBJ: UFO REPORT
A. 210100Z NOV 81
F. UNK
C. JIM CLEMENTS, BOX 308, PONOKA ALBERTA
D. PONOKA
E. NA
F. BRIGHT BLUE (ROTATING) CONE SHAPED
G. 20 MIN
H. NA
TEXT ENDS+
NRC DFE OTT

COMM SON OTT

- A Date and time of sighting
23 November dusk
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)
low cloudy
- C Identification of observer.
Beth Perry.
- D Location of observer at time of sighting
yard in Manotick
south
- E Identification of other observer
- F Description of sighting (shape, color, distance, movement, number of UFO's, etc.)
shape paper dart Δ , dark beige, no movement, fast,
one, no sound, no elevation change, glow on either side
- G duration of observation
from West to East 3 to 4 seconds.
- H Any other relevant information

N 811/736

Beth Perry
Manotick
692-2453

NRC DEF OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ035/24 NOV
P R 240454Z NOV 81
FM 22 NRHO NORTH BAY
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NRC OTTAWA
22NRCC 097

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 240440Z

F. CLEAR

D. MR DAN TURNER, 237 LEE AVE NORTH BAY

E. HOME, (LOOKING SOUTH OVER NORTH BAY MALL)

C. MOTHER, BROTHER, SISTER

F. SLIM AND OVAL, MULTIPLE COLORS - RED, GREEN AND BLUE. UNABLE TO ESTIMATE ALTITUDES EST 30 TO 40 DEGREE ANGLE, MOVING UP AND AWAY, 1 B

G. 40 MINUTES, BY TELESCOPE

H. NO SOUND

BT

TEXT ENDS

NRC DEF OTT

COMM SON OTT

PSE MAKE CORRECTION TO PUAPUZ035 PARA F

WA AWAY SHUD READ 1 OBJECT

TKS

COMM SON OTT

N 71/737

NDA/138

NRC LEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

RJZ015/28NOV

P 272245Z NOV 81

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL DEFENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR
HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

DDV 22

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 27 NOV 81 2145Z

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MRS. ADA KEATING, 195 LEESIDE DRIVE, COXHEATH, NS, TEL
539-2511.

F. BACK YARD

F. MR. BERNARD KEATING/RUTH COFFIN/GERALD MCGEY

P. ROUND AND WHITE LIKE A BRIGHT LIGHT, ABOUT 2,000 FT. HIGH,
STATIONARY, ONE OBJECT

G. 30 MINUTES

H. LOOKING SOUTH WEST AND LOCATED OVER BLACKETTS LAKE

TEXT ENDS

NRC LEE OTT

COMM SON OTT



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Your file Votre référence

N 81/139

Our file Notre référence

81/1463

R.C.M. Police,
Dauphin Rural Detachment,
Dauphin, Manitoba.
81-12-09

National Research Council,
Planatory Science Section,
100 Sussex Drive.,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0R6

File / Dossier	47/14-1
Encl. / P.	2
Date de / Date	D. Gardiner
Initials / Initiales	W 1433-

To Whom it may Concern:

Please find attached copy of this detachments report of a U.F.O. sighting in the R.M. of Gilbert Plains, Manitoba. The sighting took place at approximately 10:45 P.M. on the 81-11-29 Central Standard time. It was a clear night. Ronald Henry HALE (BD: 9 MAY 23) of NE 29-24-21 RM of Gilbert Plains witnessed the UFO and statement is attached. Statements were also obtained from Helen Young HALE (BD: 21 OCT 27) and Trevor Gordon HALE (BD: 16 OCT 57) as well as Penelope Lynne WINDSOR (BD: 9 MAR 42) and her husband Robert William WINDSOR (BD: 9 OCT 37), with copies attached. Diagrams were made by each person who provided a statement except for Penelope WINDSOR. Description of the UFO is contained in each of these statements along with duration of sighting. Robert William WINDSOR states that the same object was visible the next morning at 6:00 AM in a different location from where it had been observed the night before. Forwarded for your information and attention.

30 Nov.
0445 Z

Yours truly,

W.G. Baker
(W.G. BAKER) Sgt.
i/c Dauphin Rural Det.

DWS/al

RCMP GRC	OCCURRENCE REPORT	RAPPORT D'INCIDENT	STATUS ETAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
			COM	HALE	Y-A 81 - 1463

REPORT SIGN	Date	Time - Heure	Priority	Subject No. N° du sujet	G1 - P1	G2 - P2	Sex
	81-12-01	1920 hr	3	Ronald		Henry	M

Details of Event - Précisions sur l'incident C/D UFO Sighting				Address - Adresse NE 29-24-21 Gilbert Plains, Man.				BIN BD
				Phone - N° de tél. 548-2038				
DOB - DATE DE NAISS Y-A M D-J 23 09 09		App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine Cau.	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Location - Endroit				Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire		Photo No. - N° de photo		OCCURRED SURVENU
UNITS ASSISTING - UNITÉS DÉPÊCHÉES				Charges - Accusations		F.P.S.		
P.C. - V.P.	Traffic Circulation	G.I.S. - S.F.G.	Ident.	Investigator - Enquêteur Cst. R.H. DESJARDINS		Unit - Service Rural		BETWEEN ENTRE
Other - Autre				Nature of Event - Genre d'incident UFO SIGHTING		Y-A M D-J 81 12 01		Hrs. Min 1920 hr

VEHICLE - VÉHICULE				REGISTERED OWNER - PROPRIÉTAIRE			
Status Etat	Licence No. - N° d'immatr.	Prov.	L. Y. Année d'immatr.	No. of Occupants Nombre d'occupants	Surname - Nom de famille		
Type	Make - Marque	Model - Modèle	Style	Year - Année	G1 - P1		
Colour Couleur	Top - Toit	Bottom - Carross.	Val. Tag. No. - N° d'étiquette de validation	Year - Année	Address - Adresse		
VIN - N.I.V.				City - Ville			
Distinct Features Caractéristiques		Interior - Intérieur	Exterior - Extérieur	Prov.	Phone - N° de tél.		

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
81-12-01	1920	The above C/N reported the sighting of an unidentified flying object near his home on 81-11-29 at approx. 10:45 PM to Cpl. D.W. SHILLINGFORD who was at home. The latter requested to see a member, patrol attended and obtained statements from the C/N, his wife and son and from two neighbours who were alerted by phone and saw the object. The statements describe what they saw and drew a rough sketch of what the object looked like. All documents attached.
81-12-02	1400	Contacted the airport traffic controllers, spoke to one Allan "Ves" HOOPER (BD: 14 DEC 54) of 803 Elmay St., Dauphin, Man. Phone 638-6628, he stated that he was the controller on the night of the sighting and that no one was flying around this area to his knowledge. We checked the radio log and the ...2...

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. S.E.	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Averti
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Date
COPIES TO COPIES A		<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre

1622 (80-10) 7530-21-038-5951

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

Y.A. 81 -1463

RE - OBJET:

HALE, Ronald Henry (BD: 9 MAY 23)

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN -- MESURES PRISES
------	------------	--------------------------------

last flight in the area on that night was at approx. 2045 hrs. registered by Jeff OLIPHANT.

I further checked with Wim ABERSON from Dauphin Air Services and Rod EMSLAND of Natural Resources, neither man had any scheduled flights for surveillance or poacher patrols on that night. Checked also with InterMountain TV if any weather balloons were in the area to gather weather information, again met with negative results. Will consult CPL. SHILLINGFORD on this matter.

81-12-04 1300

Matter discussed with Cpl., documents to be typed up and sent to N.R.C.

(Signature)
 (R.N. DESJARDINS) Cst.
 Dauphin Rural Detachment.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI S.E.	D.O. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
1624 (80-10) 7530-21-036-5953		COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.O.			

Statement of Ronald Henry HALE (BD: 9 MAY 25)
Address: NE 29-24-21 RM of Gilbert Plains, Man.
548-2038
Taken 81-12-01 RM of Gilbert Plains at 9:27 PM

On Sunday November 29th, 1981 at 10:45 PM to 11:15 PM I looked out of the door of our house towards the south-east and saw this bright light in the air at times the clear light was bright and sometimes it was dim. It also moved up it was hard to say how far it moved as, I would say 10 to 15 miles from our place and also there were blue lights and red on the outside of the big clear light, also orange lights seemed to point down for several feet until they met in a funnel pattern.

Org. Sgd.: Ron HALE

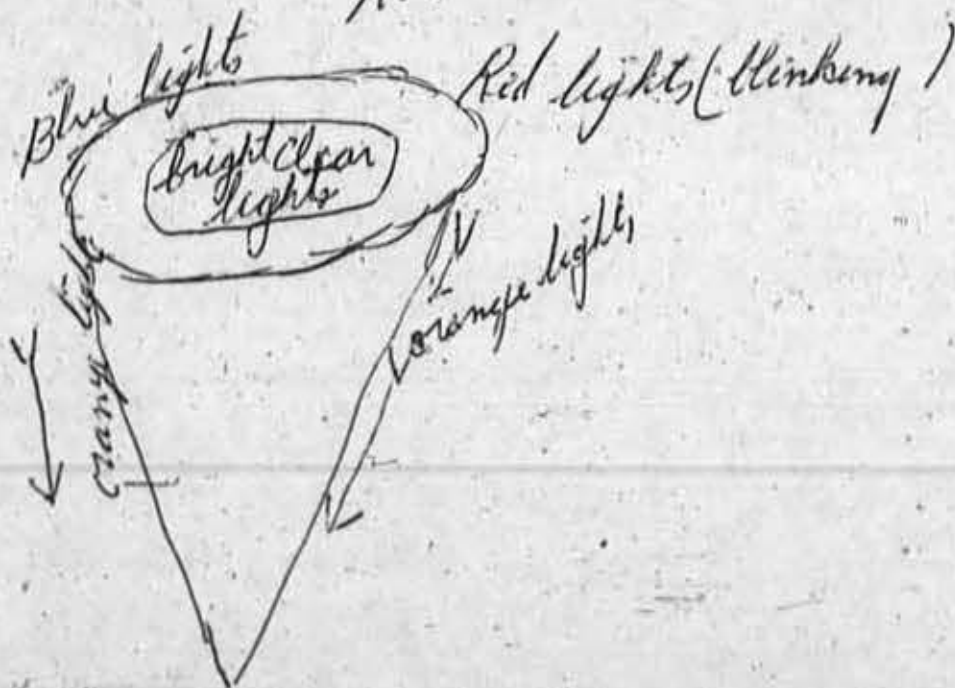
Org. Wit.: Cst. R.H. DESJARDINS
Dauphin Rural Detachment.

SEE ATTACHED PHOTOCOPY OF HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FOR DIAGRAM
DRAWN BY HALE.

SI-12-61
R.M. of Hilbert Plains
9:37 P.M.

Statement of: **Ronald Henry HALE** (2)
(B. 07 May 25)
N.E. 39-24-21
R.M. of Hilbert Plains, Man.
548-7038

x On Sunday Nov 29th 1981 at 10:45 P.M. to 11:15 P.M.
I looked out of the floor of our house towards the South East
and saw this bright light in the air at times
the clear light was bright and sometimes
it ^{was} dim it also moved up it was hard to
say how far it moved as I would say 10 to 15
miles from our place also there ^{was} blue lights and
red on the outside of the big clear light also
orange lights seemed to point down for several
feet until they met in a funnel ~~pattern~~
pattern.
Ron Hale



Col. R. H. Desjardins
Dauphin Rural Det.

Statement of Helen Young HALE (BD: 21 OCT 27)
Address; NE 29-24-21 RM of Gilbert Plains, Man.
Phone 548-2038
Taken 81-12-01 at RM of Gilbert Plains, Man. 9:28 PM

On Sunday evening November 29th, 1981 at approximately 10:45 PM my husband had gone outside and noticed a very bright light in the sky. We had company here for the evening and they had just left a few minutes before. Ron, my husband, did not notice this until they left. Both myself and our 24 year old son ran outside and also noted this bright light - as we watched by naked eye we saw this object moving horizontally and vertically. Trevor, our son, and myself ran in and got a set of binoculars each to observe it. By the naked eye it looked like this. A large light with an appendage of similar light and also red, orange and blue flashings around both top and bottom.

By binoculars the object looked like a disk with lights of above colour and flashings all around it. Flashing lights appeared to be all around dish. We watched this until approx. 11:15 - all this time this object, although moving up and down and going back and forth horizontally it seemed to come back to around the same location. By 11:15 it seemed to be getting further away but was still a bright light.

Org. Sgd.: Helen HALE

Org. Wit.: R.H. DESJARDINS
Dauphin Rural Detachment.

SEE ATTACHED PHOTOCOPY OF HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FOR DIAGRAM
DRAWN BY HALE.

81-12-01
R.H. of Gilbert Plains
9:28 P.M.

(5)

Statement of: Helen Young HALE
(B. 21 Oct. 27)
N.E. 39-14-21
R.H. of Gilbert Plains, Man.
548-3038

X On Sunday evening Nov 29th 1951 at approximately 10⁴⁵ P.M. my husband and I were outside of our house a very bright light in the sky - we had company here for the evening & this had just left a few minutes before - I, my husband, did not notice this until this light both myself & our 24 year old son outside of also noticed this bright light - as we watched by naked eye we saw this object moving horizontally & vertically, I never, our son, & myself ran in & got a set of binoculars each to observe it. By the naked eye it looked like this



a large light with an appearance of sunburn light & also red, orange & blue flashing around both top & bottom

By binoculars it light looked like a disk with light of above color and flashings all around it

We watched this until approx 11¹⁵ - all Helen Hale

Statement of Trevor Gordon HALE (BD: 16 OCT 57)
Address: NE 29-24-21 RM of Gilbert Plains, Man.
Phone 548-2038
Taken 81-12-01 at RM of Gilbert Plains, Man. 9:29 PM

I was in the house at the time of the siting. My father was outside and came in the house and told us he could see a strange light in the sky. I went out and took a look and then went in the house and got my binoculars to get a closer look. The light appeared to have a red light on one side and a blue one on the other. While watching it, it would go straight up in the air from where it was sitting and then it would come back down. It appeared to be a saucer shape but would change to a half diamond at certain times. I watched it for 30 minutes.

Org. Sgd.: Trevor HALE

Org. Wit.: Cst. R.H. DESJARDINS
Dauphin Rural det.

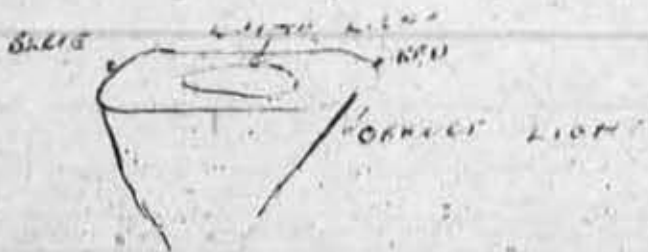
SEE ATTACHED PHOTOCOPY OF HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FOR DIAGRAM
DRAWN BY HALE.

81-12-01
R.H. of Gilbert Plains
9:29 P.M.

(3)

Statement of: Trevor Gordon HALE
(B. 16 Oct. 57)
N.E. 29-24-21
R.H. of Gilbert Plains, Man.
048-2038

X I was in the house at the time of the sighting. My father was outside and came in the house and told us he could see a strange light in the sky. I went out and took a look and then went in the house and got my binoculars to get a closer look. The light appeared to have a red light on one side and a blue one on the other. While watching it, it would go straight up in the air from where it was sitting and then it would come back down. It appeared to be a saucer shape but would change to a half disc at certain times. I watched it for 30 min.



Sgt R.A. Desjardins
Dauphin Rural Det.

Statement of Penelope Lynne WINDSOR (BD: 9 MAR 42)
Address: SW 6-25-21 RM of Gilbert Plains, Man.
Phone: 548-2672
Taken 81-12-01 at RM of Gilbert Plains, Man. 2200 hrs.

Upon arriving home Sunday evening November 29, 1981 approximately 10:45 PM our neighbours phoned us to ask us if we could see something in the sky towards the southeast. When we first looked we couldn't see just what they were talking about. About 10 minutes later we went and looked again spotting it right away. It looked to me like a lot of flashing coloured lights. Red lights and blue and a white light seeming to be circling like a beacon. It looked like it was moving up and down. We didn't have any binoculars on hand so I found it very hard to tell what shape it was with the naked eye. We watched it on and off for approximately half an hour.

Org. Sgd.: Penny WINDSOR

Org. Wit.: Cst. R.H. DESJARDINS
Dauphin Rural Detachment.

Statement of Robert William WINDSOR (BD: 9 OCT 37)

Address: SW 6-25-21 RM of Gilbert Plains, Man.

Phone 548-2672

Taken 81-12-01 at RM of Gilbert Plains, Man. at 2210 hr.

At approx. 10:50 PM on Sunday November 29th we had just returned from our neighbors, Ron & Helen HALE - as we got in the door the phone rang. It was Ron HALE phoning to look out and see this bright object in the sky - S.E. direction from our house. I spotted this object which didn't look like a star but had two red and blue circling lights - this object looked like this. The lights appeared to be circling this object. I observed this bobbing up and down object until approx. 11:45 going further S.E. At 6:00 A.M. November 30th, I got up and looked out and saw this same thing only it was situated in the N.E. and appeared much higher but the circling lights were still present.

Org. Sgd.: Robert William WINDSOR

SEE ATTACHED PHOTOCOPY OF HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FOR DIAGRAM
DRAWN BY WINDSOR.

(1)

81-12-01
R.H. of Hilbert Plains, Man
2210 hrs

(7)

Statement of: Robert William WINDSOR
(B. 09 Oct. 37)
S.W. 6-25-21
R.H. of Hilbert Plains, Man
548-2671

* At approximately 10⁵⁰ P.M. on Sunday
Nov 29th we had just returned from
our neighbors - Ron & Helen Hale - as we
got in the door the phone rang - it
was Ron Hale phoning to look out
& see this bright object in the sky
- S.E. direction from our house -
I spotted this object which didn't look
like a star but rather red & blue
circling lights - this object looked like three
○ The lights appeared to be circling this
object & I followed this bobbing
up & down object until approx 11⁴⁵ -
at this time it seemed to be
going further S.E. at 6¹⁵ P.M. Nov 30th
I got up & looked out & saw same
same thing - only it was situated
in the N.E. & appeared much higher
but the circling lights were still present.

x Robert William Windsor

U.A.R./N 81

FILE NO. 140-145

146

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N81/140
- N81/145
146

N81/140

PFTUZYUW RCCTINF0114 3361945-UUUU--RCCPJSA.

ZNR UUUUU

DF RUWTONW 0114 3361749

ZNR UUUUU

P 021506Z DEC 81

FM PIN MIL CMDR CAPE PARRY NWT CN

TO RCCPJSA/NDOC OTTAWA ONT CN

INFO RCCPJSA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA, /FOU.

HFRZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

BT

UNCLAS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020045Z DEC 81

B. CLEAR

C. THOMAS HOLDEN, CAPE YOUNG, NWT

D. CAPE YOUNG, NWT (PIN 2, DEW LINE STATION)

E. LT. KEN MATTOON (USAF) AND OTHER SITE PERSONNEL

F. OBJECTS WERE SMALL PULSATING RED WHITE AND GREEN. ONE GROUP OF FOUR AND ONE GROUP OF THREE.

G. OBSERVED FROM 0045Z TO 0530Z OBSERVATION WAS NOT CONTINUOUS DUE TO COLD WEATHER PREVENTING OBSERVERS FROM STAYING OUTSIDE TOO LONG - IN ALL, APPROX 2 HRS OF OBSERVING.

H. OBSERVERS HAVE A REPORT INCLUDING DIAGRAMS FORTHCOMING BY MAIL

BT

#0114

#0114

JAP712 DELIVERED 3361950 617702

NDOC
NRC
Ndoc of Pso.
20212

3

•
NRC OTT
K
COMM SQN OT
PUZ012/03
P 021506Z DEC 81

281/140

FM PIN MIL CMDR CAPE PARRY NWT CN
TO NDOC OTTAWA ONT CN
INFO R NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS
BT

UNCLAS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020045Z DEC 81

B. CLEAR

C. THOMAS HALDEN, CAPE YOUNG, NWT

. CAPT YOURN, NWT (PIN 2, DEW LINE STATION)

E. LT. KEN MATTOON (USAF) AND OTHER SITE PERSONNEL

F. OBJECTS VERESMALLPULSATING RED WHITE AND GREEN. ONE GROUP OF
FOUR AND ONE GROUP OF THREE.

G. OBSERVED FROM 0045Z TO 0530Z - OBSERVATION WAS NOT CONTINUOUS
DUE TO COLD WEATHER PREVENTING OBSERVERS FROM STAYING OUTSIDE TOO
LONG - IN ALL, APPROX 2 HRS OF OBSERVING.

H. OBSERVERS HAVE A REPORT INCLUDING DIAGRAMS FORTHCOMING BY MAIL
TEXT ENDS.

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OT

NR 1/141

V=1*
NRC DEK OTT
X
COMM SON OTT
RUZ021/02
P 020540Z DEC 81
FM CFF OPS WINNIPEG
TO NDOC OTTAWA
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL//FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS//
AIRCOM WINNIPEG//SSO INT//
OPS 491
UFO REPORT
A. 020110Z DEC 81
B. YWG RS 01Z M31 EKN 49 OVC 15 S--
C. MRS. DESJARLAIS PH. NO. 669-4006
412 BOWMAN (EAS KILDONAN) WINNIPEG MANITOBA
D. OUTSIDE HOME
E. NIL
F. 1 UFO/OVAL/BRIGHT RED, ORANGE LIGHT AT ONE END LIKE COMET/
NO WIND/ALTITUDE EST. AT OR BELOW CLOUD/SPEED DESCRIBED AS
LIGHTNING LIKE/MADE LOUD SOUND SIMILAR TO ZOOM BUT NOT THE SOUND OF
AN AIRPLANE/DIRECTION OF TRAVEL NORTH
G. 4-5 SECONDS THEN DISAPPEARED
H. NIL
TEXT END*
NRC DEK OTT
COMM SON OTT

NRC OTT

N 81/142

COMM SQN OT

PUZ013/03

P 1638Z DEC 71

FM PIN MIL CMDR CAPE PARRY NWT CN

TO RNDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

UNCLAS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 021530Z DEC 81

B. CLEAR

C. THOMAS HOLDEN, CAPE YOUNG, NWT (DW STA PIN 2)

D. CAPE YOUNG, NWT, (DEW STA PIN 2)

E. NIL

F. RED, WHITE AND GREEN PULSATING LIGHT FOUR OBJECTS, NO MOVEMENT

G. 30 MINUTES

H. SIMILAR TO OBSERVATION 020045Z DEC 81 REPORTED BY MESSAGE.
OBSERVER REPORT WITH DIAGRAMS TO FOLLOW BY MAIL.

TEXT ENDS*

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OT

DEC 8 1971

NRC RECEIVED
MILITARY DIVISION

PFTUZYUW RCCTINF0115 3361946-UUUU--RCCPJSA.

ZNR UUUUU

DE RUWTNOW 0115 3361754

ZNR UUUUU

P 021638Z DEC 81

FM PIN MIL CMDR CAPE PARRY NWT CN

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR THE HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF
ASTROPHYSICS

BT

UNCLAS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 021530Z DEC 81

B. CLEAR

C. THOMAS HOLDEN, CAPE YOUNG, NWT (DEW STA PIN 2)

D. CAPE YOUNG, NWT (DEW STA PIN 2)

E. NIL

F. RED, WHITE AND GREEN PULSATING LIGHT

FOUR OBJECTS, NO MOVEMENT.

G. 30 MINUTES

H. SIMILAR TO OBSERVATION 020045Z DEC 81 REPORTED BY MESSAGE.

OBSERVER REPORT WITH DIAGRAMS TO FOLLOW BY MAIL.

BT

#0115

#0115

JAP714 DELIVERED 3361953 617760

N 81/192
NDOC
NRC
NDOC 0130
20 25

File / Dossier	<i>(N714-1)</i>
Encl. / P. 1.	
Dir. to / Trans. &	<i>D. Cardinal</i>
Indexed by / Cls.	<i>HTS</i>
It. changed to /	
D. assign affecté &	

N 81/143

A Date and time of sighting

December 7 05:00 PM Local

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

no other stars

C Identification of observer.

Mrs. Cepica

D Location of observer at time of sighting

home

E Identification of other observer

family

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFO's, etc)

large star ^{to the West} red point beside no movement
very high disappeared

G Duration of observation

20 min

H Any other relevant information

identified as planet Venus

Fisher N West

Mrs. Cepica

1150 Fisher

Ottawa Ont.

tel # 725-9872.

Apt 208

NR
NRD DEE OTT

N 81/194

COMM SON OTT

90701-719

P 182400Z DEC 81

FM OPS OPS EDMONTON

TO NRCO OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA//FOR HENZBERG INSTITUTE
OF ASTRO PHYSICS//

OPS 021

UFO REPORT

A. 180130Z

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. DON MARSH 806-9837-110 ST EDMONTON 488-1650

D. AS IN C

E. WIFE

F. ONE SMALL BRIGHT LIGHT, HIGH IN THE SKY, TOOK ONE HOUR TO GO
FROM HIGH TO LOW IN SKY AND DISAPPEARED BEHIND UNIVERSITY AREA.
SEEMED TO BE DELETING ON WSW COURSE

G. ONE HOUR

TEXT ENDS

NRD/DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

Ralph G. Chamberlain Esq.
1661 Grant Av.
Lincoln Park, Mich. 48146

N 81/145

January one thru fifteenth 1981

M 45 1 101

- A L.P. Southgate 2 PF WY 1 NN Det. PF Ecrose PF Note they had
Flarings L.P. Southgate WY Had thin B.B. with Black dot thru it.
- 27 AM L.P. PF Allen PK Low PF Det. PF Wy 3 PF Ecrose 1 PF
- 4 2.30 A LP 3 PF Flaring 3 BB But changed to diamond 1 Ecrose PF with thin L.
- 4 6 A LP Allen PK Ecrose 7 PF 3 BB Partly Black dot.
- 4 6.30 P LP 2 Pf Ecrose HI 2 BB LA salle 2 PF 1 Black band
- 4 7.10 P LP 1 PF 1 BB Ecrose HI B Spot 2 BB 6 PF
- 4 8.35 P LP 1 BB Allen PK BB Ecrose 2 BI 9 PF
- 4 10 P Ecrose 3 PF But with black dots one had white dot outside at 7 on it
- 5 2.55 A LP Southgate WY 7 PF 2 BB Ecrose LA SALLE 2 PF 2 Black band
- 5 7 A LP 4 PF LA salle 1 1 PF 13 dots on LA salle one.
- 7 4.20 A Southgate PF Allen PK PF Windsor HI BB LA salle PF Trenton PF
- 7 6.55 P Allen PK BB LP 2 BB Ecrose LA SALLE 3 PF
- 7 8 PM Allen PK LP 2 BB Ecrose 1 BB 9 IF La Salle 1 PF LOW.
- 7 9 PM LP 2 BB Ecrose & LA Salle 1 BB 9 PF
- 7 9.45 P Ecrose WY LA salle 3 PF Medium HI LP 3 PF Light white line band.
- 8 2.55 A LP 9 PF 1 BB LA Salle 1 BB WY Ecrose 5 PF
- 8 5.10 A Allen PK 2 PF Det PF LA salle PF LP 4 PF 1 BB Black band & dot in it.
- 8 6.45 P LP 1 PF LA Salle Windsor Ecrose 3 1B 8 Planforms.
- 8 7.50 P LP 4 BB Windsor LA Salle 7 PF
- 8 8.40 P LP 3 PF ECROSE 1 BB Clouds coming in.
- 10 2.50 A L.P. 2 BB Ecrose 6 1BB 5 PF Windsor 1 PF La Salle 3 PF
- 10 6.20 A L.P. 3 PF Ecrose 1 BB 5 PF 1 Dark PF
- 11 2.25 A LP Southgate 1 BB 8 PF Ecrose 1 BB 1 Dark PF
- 11 6.30 P Allen PK 1 PF LP 2 PF Ecrose 2 PF
- 12 2.25 A Ecrose 1 PF LP 2 BB BB 5 PF
- 12 6.40 A L.P. Ecrose 3 PF 2 Black Band

January 16 thru Jan 31. 1981

M 45 1 101

- 17 1.55 A L.P. 1 BB 3 PF WY. Ecorse 2 BB 2 PF Windsor 1 BB
17 3.10 A Windsor BB Ecorse 3 PF & one very Dark PF
17 5.35 A Allen PK 1 BB 1 PF LP 2PF Ecorse 4 PF 1 Dark PF Windsor 1 BB
17 6.45P LP Ecorse 2 BB 1 PF
17 7.40 P LP High BB Ecorse 2 BB LA Salle Black Arm/ LOW NEW Unit.
18 2.55 A LP Flaring WY Flaring B. Dots Ecorse BB Wy Flaring 1 Drak PF
18 6.30 A Ecorse 1 BB LP 3 BB 1 PF Note dark circle B.B. Also.
18 6.30 P LP 2 PF Ecorse JI 4 PF.
18 7.15 P LP 1 PF Ecorse 3 PF La salle 1 PF with 5 Power scope red and greenP.
188.10 P LP 4 PF ecorse 1 PF with 5 PScope Red and green flashing light .
18 9.005. (9.05 P L.P. 2 BB 2 PF Ecorse 1 PF
19 2.30 A LP 2 BB 3 PF 1 Dark PF
19 7.15 A LP 1 PF Pulsing flaring 1 dark Black Band
19 6.55 P LP 1 BB ecorse 1 BB 2 PF
19 8.20 P LP 3 BB ecorse PF LA salle low Black band unit.
19 9.30 P LP 2 BB ecorse 2 PF LP overhead couldnt check.
23 9 PM LP 3 Globes over home in cloud Break in sky eg; white.
24 6.35 A LP 1 PF 1 Dark PF Ecorse 1 PF
24 7.50 RP LP 2 BB 2 PF BB Had black section at bottom
24 9.20 P LP 2 BB 4 PF Stationary Black band
29 3.10 A LP 1 Black Band
29 6.15 A LP 1 Flaring Black spots 2 PF 1 Dark Circle PF
29 7 AM LP 2 BB 1 Planform.
29 6.55P Allen PK 1 BB windsor 1 BB Wyandotte PF LP assorted 6 PF
29 8.30 P LP 2 BB 3 PF
29 9.55 P LP 2 BB 7 PF some flaring (ice in sky)
30 3.35 A 5 BB 1 PF All Lincpoln Park
30 6.10 A Allen PK 2 PF Ecorse 1 BB LP 4 Black Bands.

Time	1
Date	
Observer	D. Garding
Station	W.F. 9.
Remarks	

January 16 thru 31 SHEET TWO.

M 45 1 101

30 7 PM LP 2 PF Ecorse 2 BB 2 were black spots.

30 8.05 P allen PK 1 PF Detroit 1 PF Ecorse 2 BB 4 PF one dark PF

30 10 PM LP 4 BB 1 Planform.

31 3 Am Detroit 1 BB looking toward Detroit Mile in from Ecorse Mich
Detroit river.

LP 7 PF Southgate 1 PF Ecorse 1 BB 6 PF Black spots in all PF why?

Note to my knowledge, of what happened one evening in nice weather
3 Children Boys around ten years of age were checking at 7.45 PM
one evening what i was seeing thru scope one boy noticed a black
band in my living room and asked me if i had someone staying with
me i said no.? he said look at shade in living room. there was
a black band floating thru my living room. had one at 3.53 am
one morning checking a kitchen window as i was eating breakfast.

February one thru 15 1981

M 45 1 101

- 3 3 am LP 5 Diamond shaped all black spots in them
- 3 6.45A LP 4 diamond black spots in all 4 of them.
- 4 6.40 P LP Ecorse 4 B. Spots 3 PF
- 4 8.30 P LP 1 B.B. 6 PF some moving w.n.w. And cloudy.
- 4 9.10 P LP 2 black band 3 planforms.
- 4 9.55 P LP 1 Black band 5 planforms.
- 5 6.15 A LP 3 B. Spots & sections one flaring also 3 PF
- 7 2.45 A LP 3 planforms.
- 7 5 AM LP 1 PF & clouds.
- 7 9.10 P LP 4 PF Clouds one was moving w n w and & slanting west.
- 7 9.35 P LP 1 BB 4 PF One with black leg in it.
- 8 2.55 A LP 1 BB 5 PF Detroit 1 PF with black leg in it.
- 8 7 PM 4 Black bands 7 planforms.
- 9 6.50 A LP 1 black spot 1 PF 1 F also dark center circle.
- 9 6.50 P LP 1 PF ecorse H1 BB 2 with black spots of Black band.
- 9 8.50 P LP 2 BB one canada way & had wrap around black band end like eyeglass
the temple part that goes around ear.
- 11 6.55 P LP 1 BB 4 PF very stiff wind
- 11 9.35 P L.P. 1 BB 4 PF
- 12 . 3.20 A LP 2 BB 6 PF River rouge 1 PF
- 12 6.55 P LP Ecorse 1 BB 3 PF
- 12 9.40 P LP 2 BB 7 PF
- 13 2.55 A LP 1 Black band 12 Planform.
- 13 7.10 P LP 1 BB 8 PF one with black dot in it.
- 13 8 P LP 2 BB 6 PF
- 14 3.30 A LP 1 BB 2 PF flaring river rouge 1 Black band
- 14 6.50 P Ecorse 1 BB 2 PF
- 14 7.50 P Ecorse LP 3 PF

File / Dossier	
Encl. / P. 1.	
Div. 1 / Trans. 2	L Carding
Index / Cl. no.	# 25
Il. ch. 1 / 1	
Dragier affecté à	

February 1 thru 15 th. 1981 page 2 of 2

M 45 1 101

14 8.55 P LP ecorse 2 BB 1 PF

15 2.45 A Ecorse 1 PF L.P. 3 Black band 1 Planform.

15 7 P LP planform with black dot at five on it.

15 7.55 P Lincoln Park 1 Black band.

15 8.57 L.P. 1 B.B. Had three horiz. bands pass across front

Then and upword one from bottom to top

and then at nine o clock became a planform.

a. blander

February 1981 16 thru 28 th.

M 45 1 101

16 8.10 LP South 2 BB Cloudy.

TUCSON.

19 6 A Planforms.

20 4 thru 6 Planforms.

20 8 P Bright out of round

21 4.15a Tucson 2 Planforms

21 8.10P Planform

22 5.25 A 2 Planforms

7.15 P planform close out of round

10.42 By Davis M. A.F. Base Planform.

23 4.05A 2 Planform

9. PM planform

24 .4.45 A planform.

DID NOT SEE ONE BLACK BAND IN TUCSON.

MICHIGAN AGAIN.

24. 7.10 P LP 7 BB 4 Planform.

24 7.50 P LP 1 BB 13 Planforms.

24 9.40 P LP 6 B.B. 7 PF

25 2.55 A LP 4 BB 6 PF.

25 7.05 P L.P. Ecorse 4 BB 1 PF

26 7.10 P Lincoln Park Ecorse 4 BB 4 PF

26 8 PM Detroit 2 PF 1 BB LP Ecorse WY. 8 BB 4 PG

26 9 PM Det. 2 PF LP Ecorse 5 BB 5 PF

26 Evening checks had 2 with white dots on outside separate from units. 2

26 9.45 P detroit LP Ecorse wy 3 BB 6 Planforms.

File / Director	
Lead / P. J.	<i>[initials]</i>
File / P. J.	<i>address</i>
File / P. J.	<i>[initials]</i>
File / P. J.	
Director / P. J.	

allan

March First thru 15 th. 1981

M 45 1 101

3 6.54 P Wy. H1 B.B. Then to P.F.

3 7.20 thru 7.32 P. Wy LP 2 BB 7 PF but at 7.30 Wy. BB turned to PF
Windsor and LA Salle Canada 1 PF.

3 8.03 P LP Wy. Windsor 1 BB 14 PF Windsor 1 PF Cloudy Coming.

3 9.05 P LP Wy 2 BB 14 PF Ecorse 1 PF

5 7.45 P LP WY 2 BB 5 PF Cloudy.

5 8.40 P LPWY 3 BB 8 PF Cloudy.

5 9.27 P LPWY 4 BB 1 B Dots 3 PF Cloudy.

5 10 P LP WY 4 BB 3 PF

6 7.25 P LP wy Ecorse 2 PF with electric type white thin band. 1 PF

6 8.30 P LPWY Ecorse 3 PF Snow clouds.

6 9.40 P LP WY Ecorse 1 B.B. LP. 9 Planforms.

7 3.15A LP wy Ecorse 2 BB 4 PF

10 2.50 A LP Ecorse 4 B. dots 2 Planforms

11 5.45 A LP Ecorse 1 Black dots in line 3 PF with thin electric type white
lines single one on each rowed toward southgate other
with twin thin white lines.

12 4.40 A LP Ecorse 2 B.B. 6 PF

12 7.35 P LP Ecorse 2 BB 6 PF (note some thin black sections. on PFs

One had a white dot near but not touching at 6 on P.F.

12 8.15 P LP Ecorse Detroit 4 BB 6 PF " (2 B.B. Ecorse.

12 9.40 P Ecorse Ietroit 5 BB 6 OF (detroit had 3 BB) Ford motor 'SOUTHWEST.

13 3.20 A LP Ecorse Detroit 3 BB 7 PF Some diamond shapes.

12 8.25 P LP 4 black bands 4 Planforms.

13 10.35 P LP Ecorse La Salle 3 B.B. 7 PF

14 2.555 A LP Ecorse Detroit 2 BB 8 PF

14 7.49 P LP Ecorse Detroit 10 BB 2 PF.

File #	(H712-5)
Incl. / P. J.	
Dir. in / Trans. A	
Indexed by	1123
File changed by	
Desktop office A	

March one thru 15 Page 2

M 45 1 101

14 .15 P LP Ecorse Detroit 5 BB 9 PF

14 9 PM LP Ecorse Detroit 6 BB 7 PF

15 2.50 A LP Ecorse 2 BB 4 PF Lite smog.

15 7.40 P LP ecorse Detroit 3 BB 7 PF

15 9.05 P LP La salle Detroit 5 BB 2 PF cloudy.

15 10 PM cloudys.

March 16 thru 31 1981

M 45 1 101

File / Dossier	
Encl. / Pi	
Dir. / Direction	D Leonard
Index / Index	W H 21
File / Dossier	
Dossier / Dossier	

16 8.10 P LP detroit 4 BB 10 PF
16 9.30 P LP Det. 6 BB 8 PF
17 8 PM LP 3 BB 6 PF Detroit 3 PF
17 8.30 P LP 6 BB 7 PF Det. 1 BB 3 PF
17 9.05 P LP 2 BB 7 PF LA Salle 2 PF Det. 1 BB 2 PF Smog.
17 9.55 P LP 1 BB 4 4 PF Ecorse 2 PF Det. 3 PF
18 2.55A LP 3 BB 1 PF det 1 BB 1 PF
21 2.55A LP 1 BB 2 Black dots. Units.
21 7.50 P LP 3 BB 2 PF.
219.05 LP 2 BB 3 PF Det at 6 on one LA SALLE 1 BB 1 PF
21 9.35 P LP 2 BB 4 PF La salle 1 BB 1 PF
21 10.35 P LP 4 BB 1 PF THIN BLACK DOTS ON SOME BB.
22 2.50 A LP 3 BB 1 Broken Band folded up and seperated.
22 7.30 P LP 2 BB 1 PF thin white lines in it.
22 7.55 P LP 2 BB 5 PF, cloudy and ind. smog.
22 8.50 P LP 3 BB 3 PF. Note black band on home hi one at 7.30 reshowed 8.50
22 9.50 P LP 1 BB 1 B spot 3 PF
23 3 AM LP 1 BB black band from bottom up. 3 Planforms.
23 8.15 P LP 2 BB 12 PF Detroit 2 BB 2 PF
23 9. PM LP 1 BB 12 PF Detroit 4 PF Ecorse 2 PF
23 9.45 P Cloudy no see um.
24 2.50 A LP 2 BB 2 Black dots.
24 8. PM LP 1 BB 9 PF
24 8.35 P LP 6 BB 1 PF Detroit 1 BB 2 PF La salle 1 BB cloudy.
24 9.24 P LP 1 BB 3 PF Ecorse 1 BB 1 PF
25 2.30 A LP 2 BB 4 PF
25 7.40 P : LP IX 3 PF 1 Black spot La salle Low 1 BB
25 8.05 P LP 1 BB 5 PF Det. 1 BB 3 PF La salle Black spot.

March 16 thru 31 1981

M 45 1 101

- 25 9.05 P LP 1 B. Spots 3 PF La salle Now ecorse 1 PF
25 9.55 P LP 2 Black sections 3 IF Ecorse 1 PF
26 2.55 A LP Ecorse 2 Black band 4 Planforms.
26 7.35 P LP 1 PF over home.
26 9.50 P LP 2 BB 3 Black spots ecorse 1 BB 1 Planform.
27 2.50 A LP 1 Black spots 2 Planform Smogy.
27 7.30 P L.P. 1 BB
27 8.10 P LP 2 thin Black band 7 IF Ecorse 1 BB (black band at 10 to 1 on it.
27 9.25 P LP 2 BB 3 PF Ecorse 1 BE
28 2.30 A LP 3 Black spots 1 Flaring 1 PF
28 7.30 P LP 1 PF Cloudy
28 8.05 P LP 2 PF
28 9.05 P LP 3 PF Ecorse 1 BB 1 PF
28 10.15 P LP 1 PF Ecorse 1 PF Bright 1 PF Dark.
29 2.50 A LP 4 BB 1 PF
30 10.35 LP 1 BB 1 B dots 1/2 bb 2 PF
31 2.50 A lp Ecorse 3 BB 1 PF
31 7.45 P LP 2 BB 7 PF ecorse 1 PF 1 Dark PF Detroit Smog. ecorse 1 B Spots.
31 8.25 P LP 2 BB 7 PF Ecorse 1 PF 1 Dark PF Detroit 1 PF 1 Dark PF
31 9.20 P LP 2 PF 1 PF Flaring 1 Dark PF ecorse to lincoln Park.

APRIL one thru 15, 1981

M 45.1 101

File / Dossier	
End / P. 1.	
UNC 1 /	3 <i>D. Gardiner</i>
Init /	C. 2 <i>W/H 21</i>
to /	
Dossier	16 a

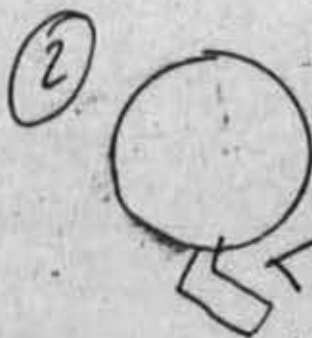
- 2 0.45 A LP 4 BB 3 PF
- 2 7.45 P LP 1 BB 1 PF
- 2 8.45 P LP WY 1 PF.
- 3 2.50 A LP 5 BB
- 6 2.55 A LP 5 B Spots Ecorse 1 BS 2 PF Flaring.
- 6 8 PM LP 3 BB 6 PF detroit 2 PF
- 6 8.55 P LP 1 Black screen 7 PF LA Salle Ont. 1 PF
- 6 9.55 P 2 Black Thin band Black 1 B Spot 7 Planforms
- 6 10.45 P LP 1 BB 7 PF Detroit 1 PF Low.
- 7 3.45 A LP 2 B dots 3 PF Some flarings.
- 7 2.50 P LP ecorse 3 BB 2 thin BB 1 PF
- 7 9 PM LP 1 PF flaring looked like baby bird being fed in nest.
- 7 10. P LP 1 BB 1 Broken BB 4 PF flaring 1 ecorse ecorse 1 PF
- 8 3.45 A LP 2 BB 2 PF
- 9 8.10 O LP 1 BB 6 PF
- 9 8.55 P LP 2 BB 9 PF small PF low LA salle ont.
- 9 9.30 P LP 4 BB 8 PF some with white dot close to them.
- 9 10.40 P LP 5 BB 4 PF
- 10. 2.55A LP 3 BB 6 PF
- 10 8.55 P Ecorse 1 Black band Lincoln Park 1 Planform.
- 14 8.15 P LP 3 BB 3 PF
- 14 9.05P LP 3 BB 4 PF
- 14 9.35 P LP 1 BB 2 Black Rect. 5 PF
- 14 10.20 P LP 3 BB 1 B rect. 4 PF
- 15 2.45A LP 2 BB 1 B rect. 3 PF
- 15 8.20 P LP 3 BB 1 Black dots 4 PF 8.20 P
- 15 9.10 P LP 3 3 BB 4 PF did check twice.
- 15 10 PM LP 3 BB 4 PF. Note B.B. Sure changed around noted PF at first eve.
Became BB other checks.

9:05 PM.



CENTER
BLACK
LESS THAN
A MIN

THEN



← EGG
WHITENESS
INT.

← LESS
EGG
WHITENESS
THAN
MIN.

APRIL 24TH.
1991

M 451-101

April 16 thru 30 th. 1981

M 45 1 101

- 2.50 A LP 4.BB 1 B dots.
- 17 8.05 P LP 1 PF Ecorse 1 Black squares in it. (planform)
- 18 2.50 A LP 1 BB 2 Black dots.
- 18 8.PM LP 1 BB ecorse 1 Black squares.
- 18 9 P LP 1 B SQ. Diamond Flaring (Dot at 7 on it. Ecorse 1 B B Very thin.
- 18 9. 25 P LP 1 PF Zig Zag Toward Detroit over LP.
- 20 8.05 P Ecorse 1 BB with 3 BB on it. LP 1 BB 2 PF thin B. Lines.
- 20 9.08 P Ecorse 3 PF LP 3 BB 1 B. Side Close 1 PF.
- 21 2.55 A Ecorse 1 Plyon LP, 1 PF 3 diamond & Plyon style.
- 21 8.24 P LP 2 Black Band.
- 21 9.05 P LP south and east 2 PF with white string like white band & Dot & 7.
- 21 9.50 P LP 1 BB 1 PF
- 22 2.50 A LP 3 Black band 3 Planform.
- 24 9.05 P LP 1 BB 1 PF Black dot then Black band in it (BB outside F 1.
FLASH OF WHITE LEG then none
- 24 10.05 P LP 5 PF 1 PF wyandotee
- 25 2.50 A LP 2 Planforms flaring out of round 1 plain planform.
- 25 10.17 P Ecorse 1 Part BB at 10.05 & at 10.17 PF LP 8 PF.
- 26 NOW WE SWITCH TO EASTER DAYLIGHT TIME CLOCKS 1 HOUR ahead of eastern time
- 26 3.30 A LP 1 BB 2 Bow tie type PF 3 Planforms.
- 27 3 3.15A LP 1 Bright PF 1 Dark PF La salle 4 Flaring PF.
- 27 5.05A LP 4 PF thin white bands like electrical wire stove unit. Moving
- 30 10 P LP 1 PF with thin electric and white band moving up and down.

A. Choude

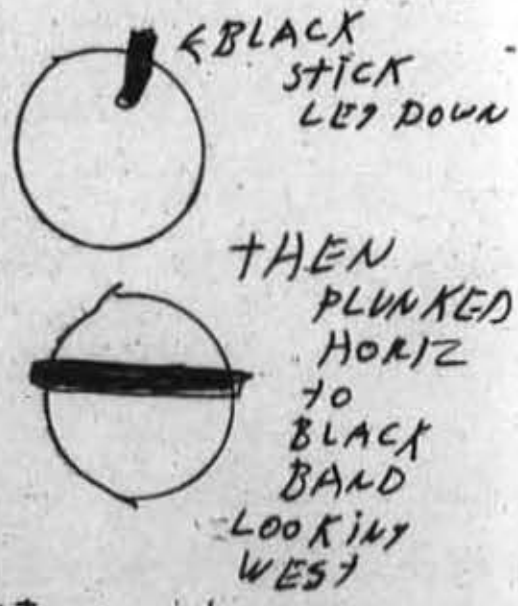
MAY 1 thru 15 1981

M 45 1 101

- 1 10.15 P LP 2 BB one was low 3 PF some clouds.
- 2 9.35 P LP 6 BB 1 BB La salle ont. 1 PF dark windsor way.
- 3 3. AM LP 2 BB 1 PF Flaring 1 PF Plain
- 3 9/15 P LP 2 BB 1 PF Ecorse 1 PF La salle Wy. red & green BB
- 3 9.30 P LP ecorse 2 BB 1 st. BB 1 PF LPWest 1 Red & green BB 1 BB 5 PF
- 3 9.45 P LP ecorse ST. BB gone to PF north ecorse became BB
- 4 2.35 A LP & ecorse 2 BB 5 Planforms.
- 4 9.30 P LP and ecorse 2 Black spots & thin Black Band one one then Flaring
- 6 9.50 P detroit 1 BB dots and flaring LP 1 B spots (allen Park way)
6 Planforms.
- 7 2.50 A5 BB 1 PF
- 7 9.40 P 1 PF Detroit 1 BB 5 PF LP
- 8 3 AM LP 6 PF LP ecorse wy spread around LP.
- 12 9.30 P 1 B Dots Ecorse 2 electric lines then tilted to Black band.
- 12 9.37 P LP w.n.w. 1 BB
- 12 9.50 P LP W 1 BB formed southgate way W. 9.37 Former Allen PK BB Now PF
- 13 3.40 A LP 1 BB 1 diamond B Spots 2 PF Black spots or dots.
- 13 9.15 P LP 1 B.B. Near Moon Cloud Layer coming in. one Allen PK LP .
.....

Encl.	<i>WJ</i>
Dir. to / Trans. A	<i>D. Carpentier</i>
Indexed by / Cls. par	<i>WJ 36</i>
File charged to /	
Dossier affecté à	

5-12-71 M451101



IT WAS INT. TOWARD SOUTH SIDE
 TO SEE - WEST
AS I SCOPE LOOKED

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523
 1661 GRANT AVE.
 LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

talked to a friend in tucson ariz saturday he told me

Friday May 8 11.30 PM
 Mountain time 2 hrs slower than Mich eastern daylight time they had a Large white light over tucson ariz.

He's a retiree non drinker.
 Sincerely M 451 101.

MAY 16 THRU 31 1981

M 45 1 101

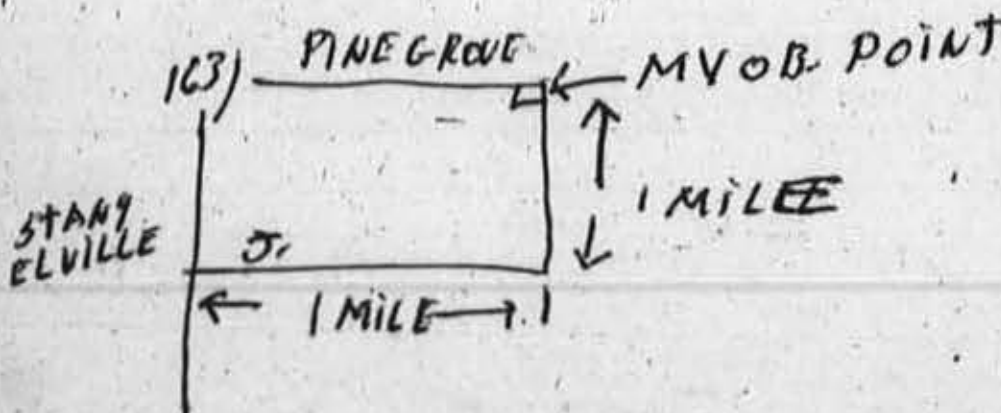
- 16 9.30 p lp lbb 1 black dots canada way
- 16 9.50 p lp 2 pf both electric lines moving in them
- 17 3.25 a lp 1 bb 1 pf smog
- 19 9.30p lp 1 bb white dot at 7 on it also 'b spots 1 pf electric lines on it
- 19 10 p allen.pk 1 pf flaring b spots detroit 1 pf lp 3 pf
- 19 11.47 lplbb thin electric grid b spots dot at 7 attached to it.
- 20 3 am lp 1 bb 2 pf 1 diamond
- 20 9.25 p lp 1 b spots and white dot outside at 7 attached to it.
- 20 10,15 p allen pk low bb detroit 1 bb LP 2 BB
- 21 3.10 A lp 1 bb 6 pf

NOW TO CENTRAL STANDARD TIME IN KEWAUNEE WISCONSIN ONE MILE FROM STANGELVILLE
 21 8.45 P we had a boomerrang in sky with rows of lights red and green when red on LEE MUELLER WITH ME SAW GLOVES LEAVE AND OTHERS IN ON GREEN.

THEN WE DROVE TO MY COUSINS AND GOT SCOPE ON IT BECAME PF & BB alt.
 219 p now two black band units in sky.
 21 9.30 p kewaunee city way east. bb south bb brightest in sky BB S,E, BB. other we checked see thin electric like band on them

- 22 3.10A 2 PF FLARING BB @ TOUCHING
- 22 9.25 P stangelville 1 bb 4 planforms
- 22 10.10 P W kewaunee pf E bright 1 bb 1 mile n 7 s 2 bb 1 pf
- 23 10.40 w.krok bblow pf stangelville bb 1 pf fog
 noytes. brightest in sky was pf 10.20 but 10.40 BLACK BAND
- 24 9.10 p 1 bb west krok 2 south east of stangelville
- 24 10.20 p stangelville 2 bb 4 pf w. 3bb 1 low ellisville 1 bb low w krok 1bb 2
- 24 10.45p LAKE MICH WAY east dark BLACK BAND
- 25 10.40 p stangelville 1 bb 1 pf ellisville 2 bb 2 pf west krok 2 pf kew nuclear
- 26 9.20 P stangelville 1 BLACK BAND
- 27 7.05P STANGELVILLE L BLACK BAND
- 27 10.10 P STANGELVILLE PF @ @PF CLOSE NUCLEAR PLT. WAY @
 2 2 222² dark pf

27 10.33 stangelville brightest in sky BLACK BAND AGAIN.



File / Dossier	(9714-D)
Encl. / P. J.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Coulter
Indexed by / Cls. par	H. L. J.
As changed to /	
Dossier affecté à	

MAY 16 THRU 31 1981

M 45 1 101

28 3.15 astangelville to krok 1 bb 6 planforms krok around to stangelville
 low 1 black band 2 dark pf 4 egg white pf

29 9.20 p stangelville 2 planforms -

29 9.25 p krok one black band

29 10.40 p BB krok stangelville N. pf even 2bb 2pf pf toward kew. nuclear plt.

30 9.12 p stangelville 1 bb heavy very dark bb

30 9.40 P ;;;;;;;;;; 4 pf 1 b rect, krok 2 pf

30 10.17 p st. 4 pf 1 bb kewaunee nuclear plt/ 1 black band near stangelville
 kewaunee south planform

31 3 to 3.17 1 mile n, of stangelville bb south and east 11 planforms

31 8.50 p brightest in sky black band its reg station less than mile east of st.

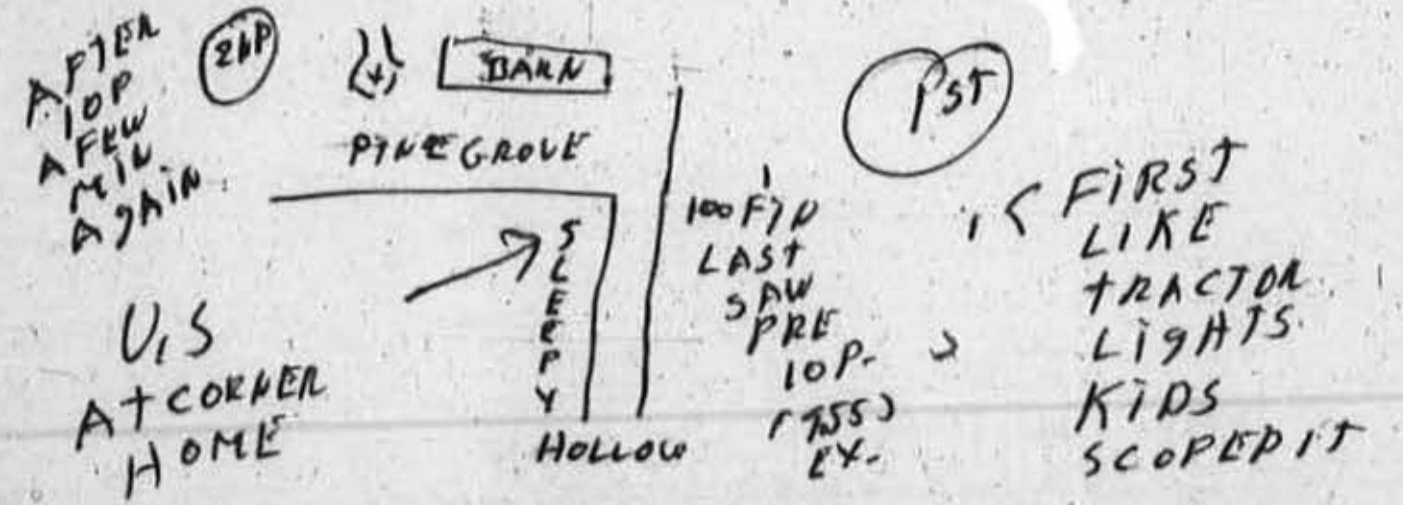
31 9.02 Pstangelville bb bottom 1/2 black section floats on top part

31 9.19 p krok bb then broke up to two seperate rect sections.

31 9.30 to 9.55p krokbb ellisville bb, sleepy hollow 2 miles in a bb toward L
 noticed a light in from road in field plowed today/ had lee mueller with me and
 school chum of his we watched with scope and i got 5 cell flashlight it would
 dim and then bright had thin round disk with small lights clock like on rim of
 disk moving away from it main light off reddish kids went when we didnt see it
 i stayed checking sky i got threebbellisville krok and clear east lake mich way
 THEN SCOPE LOCK BROKE OFF AT THIN METAL CAME IN RECORDED SAME. JUST AFTER 9:30
 9:30 Q). TO 9:55 & LEE AND BUDDY RETURNED CAME HAD IT REDDISH IN FIELD NORTH OF
 PINE GROVE NEAR SLEEPY HOLLOW ONE MILE NORTH EAST OF SY. STANGELVILLE GOT LIGHT
 WINKING WITH % CELL FLASHLIGHT DULL STEEL REDDISH I WORKED IN STEEL AT FORD MO
 A WHILE.

NOTE LEE MUELLERS BUDDY HAD SEEM THIS BEFORE IN FIELD AND LEE HAD TO GO HOME
 SO I WATCHED IT A FEW MORSE MIN AND PLAYED LIGHT IN SKY TOWARD PLANFORMS.
 THEN IT WINKED OUT?

EVEN HAD IT WINKING OUT THEN BRIGHT AS I PLAYED MY FLASHLIGHT TOWARD IT.



P.S FIRST ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER OF MY COUSIN

June 1 thru 15 1981 second page

M 45 1 101

- 9 2.20 A to 2.40 A stangelville Wis. North and east W&S 3 BB AND 9) PF very small
99.53 P east of stangelville 1 PF small pin point of light then one became ouy
of round the brightest one in sky.
- 10 10P east of stangelville 3 PF all small pin points one had red and blue lights o
on it.
- 10 10.42 P North and east of stangelville 7 PF all small pin points of light.
- 11 3-3.30 A N&E of stangelville 25 PF one very low toward highway 29 way
all had pin hole size in sky.
- 14 10.40 P Stangelville 1 PF red on bottom white center and green on top third.
KROK WIS. way had 2 PF with 4 bright lights in it. small pin head circle.
they were 4 blue lights in it/
- 15 9.10 stangelville yellow light two pf one had a tail rect. both came together t
then had a wide black band then became two close to gether near each.
- 15 9.17 P had two with tails came together then had black band then one went to
one position and other over laid it other rect. THEN CHANGED TO ROUND WHIE GLOBES. v
- 15 9.33 P overhead redlight krok blueish
- 15 9.40 P stangelish yellowish overhad off blueish moving in sky looking at it
without scope but in scope steady krok not seeing it at present check.

File / Dossier	47/471
Encl. / P. J.	21
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Campbell
Indexed by / Clés. par	# 47
File checked to /	
Dossier affecté à	

JUNE 1 THRU 15 1981

M 45 1 101

- 1 3.15 a w 1 bb
- 1 8.55p stangelville 1 bb
- 1 9.30 p stangelville bb then pfthen bluefootball outline in black outside
one home pf krob thin 2 - 7 bb
- 1 9 .40 p east of stangelville 1 bb 5 pf bright in sky was bb heavy black band
- 1 10.10 p north and east of stv. 1bb 4pf 1 dark pf krok 1 bb 1 pf ellisville 1 bb
- 1 10-1025 p lights 3 once at time glide fast n of my cousins in farm field
- 112 3.10 A spread around st. 3 bb 9 pf medium height
- 39.15 p stang. area e 1 bb 1electric hoops krok 1 bb
- 3 10p sta. had 1 bb at 9.40 10p other close 1 bb 3 pf 1 by nuclear plt way krob
had 1 bb 2 pf one way dark disk.
- 3 10.20 add 2 pf low medium ellisville way 1 pf krok way.
- 4 77.55 p white on 29 at pilsen toward green bay waters e 2 type possible goodyear
blimp but dark no lights/
- 4 9.50 p east of stang. wis 1 bb 3 pf and krok planform
- 4 10.20 e 1bb 4 pf krok 4 pf one was dark circle fog in sky.
- 5 3.30 a ellisville 1 bb 5 pf stang. 2 pf krok 2pf fog
- 5 10.p stang 2 bb 1 dark pf 3 reg pf krok 3 pf
- 6 3.20 a stang 6 pf ellis. 5 pf krok 5 pf all not round tear or diamond shape.
- 6 10.05 p stang. 6pf norman nuclear way 1 bb krok 1 bb 4 pf.
- 6 10.55 ellisville 1 low planform
- 7 3to 3.25 a ellisv. east of it low bb 2 bb n.of. stang. checked 25 planforms.
- 7 10.05 p stang east 3 pin heads as 4 dotd pf in clouds.
- 8 9.35 p stang east 3 pfall three are square e. krok 3 blue lights 1 red in sky. u
- 8 10.p stang. low in sky changing colors tree high
- 8 10 p stang sou. to nor. 1 A-4 colors yellow green orange moving true west north
- 8 10.10 p stang 10 pf with small square pin head type egg white dots.
- 8 11.10 p same as 10.10 p unusual small pin heads/



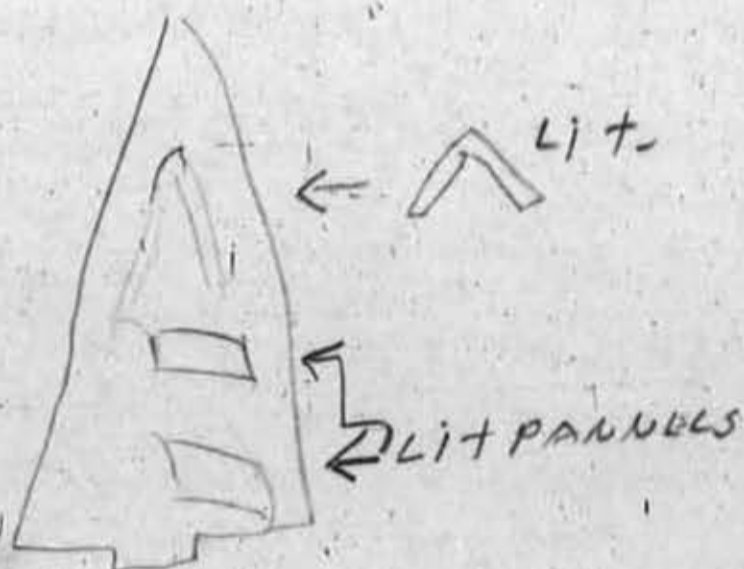
June 16 thru 30 Th 1981 Eastern Daylight time

M 45 1 101

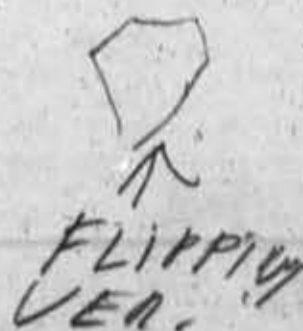
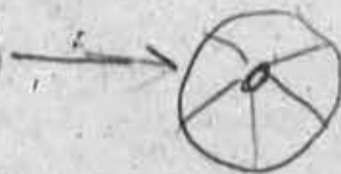
- 17 2.47 A 2 Planform Lincoln Park Mich.
- 17 10. P LP West BB East Windsor 1 PF 4 bright lights Blue wide band.
- 18 9.50 P LP made electric white lights on Planform then became jelly fish unit in sky. Not a round globe then.
- 18 10.17 P LP W PF LPE Black band
- 20 10.25 P LPW 1 BB East 1 PF Flaring Windsor way.
- 23 2.55 A LP 3 PF one was flaring out of round.
- 23 9.45 P to 9.56 P 1 BB then B Dots one unit. THEN BB at 9.56 BB.
- 23 10.30 P LP W 1 BB LP Home & East 2 PF Flaring.
- 24 10.25 P LPW 1 BB thin light Black lines LP Home also BB Thin Lines LP East (Windsor way just a PF then.
- 25 9.55 P LP W 1 BB Have PF like salt spread on black paper. LPE PF
- 26 1.40 A LP 4 Small B Dots also smog. (Steel Mill. Smog.
- 26 9.55 P LPW 1 BB Home Flaring E Flaring also.
- 27 4.43 A LP 3 PF Flaring Smog
- 27 9.50 P LP W BB heavy wide & heavy band then left side Vert Band
- 27 10.20 P LP 4 PF All Four Planforms.
- 28 3 AM LP 3 PF Flaring all park 1 PF with black spots Allen Park.
- 28 10.05 P LP W BB Home PF East Black Band High in sky.
- 28 10.45 P LP W ?PF smog home overhead PF LP East Planform.
- 30 10.10 P LPW Black band and lower section below black band had Flaring outsections. HOME OVERHEAD PLANFORM FLARING ALSO. LINCOLN PARK EAST BLACK BAND.

File / Dossier	
Encl. / P. J.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Baynard
Indexed by / Clou. par	W. B. J.
File charged to /	
Dossier affecté à	

24th 1045-11-P
LINCOLN PARK
BY SOUTH FIELD



COLOR
PANNELS



Scott. Zentgraf

0701 CLEOPHUS

A. Blau

16 thru 31 of 1981 July.

M 45 1 101

- 1610.25-30 LPW zig zag PF LPE with flare
- 17 3.40A LP 1 PF Flaring High up. B spot also.
- 17 9.50P LPW BB LPH PF LPE PF
- 17 10.23 P LPW PF Smog Cloud
- 18 4.15 A LP Black Band
- 21 10.37P LPW PF Flaring H PF E 2 PF Ecrose Black Band
- 22 2.45 A LP 2 PF 1 with Black lines other B spots and out of round
- 22 9.45 P LPW ST. BB Home ST. Black band East Planform,
- 22 10.35 . P LPW St. BB Home Black Dots LPE Flaring B Dots Ecrose BB
- 23 2.55 A LP 1 PF out of round B Spots 3 PF out of round
- 24 2.50 A LP 2 PF
- 24 9.45 P LPW Home and east all 3 PF But close to becoming BB
- 24 10.20 P LPW BB LPSE BB 3 Planforms
- 25 2.55 A LP 1 BB one PF
- 26 9.57 P LP Home unit BB just sits as st. on top part.
- 29 9.50 LP W Like a table cloth and flaring. LPW 3/4 Cone light. Home BB
- 29 10.35 P LPW table cloth & W BB home BB 1 PF
- 30 3.05 A southwest detroit PF LP 3 PF
- 30 10.15 P LPW BB & Flare HOME PF EITH BLACK LINE OTHER A PF Ecrose BB
- 30 10.43 P LPW Home & East BLACK BANDS ALL also 2 PF Lincoln Park
- 31 3. AM Southwest Detroit LP PF Planform LP 5 Planforms
- 31 9.30 P LPW PF HOME BB E PF
- 31 9.50 P LPW PF EAST PF OTHER E & ECROSE PF. SMOG
- 31 10.05 LP WEST BLACK BAND

File / Dossier
Encl. / P. I.
Dir. to / Trans. & <i>D. Cardinal</i>
Indexed by / Clas. par. <i># 17</i>
File charged to /
Dossier affecté à

Note when i start seeing thin black band like its starting for to become BLACK BANDS

JULY 1 thru 15 1981

M 45 1 101

- 1 9 P LPW like a book open then got round PF
- 1 10.30 P LPW PF WITH BLACK DOTS HAVE PF LPE PF
- 2 2.55 A LP home PF with black dots
- 3 2.50 A LP home planform.
- 4 2.10 A LP home PF
- 5 10.05 P LPW B B LPE very high flaring & B Dots
- 6 2.45 A LP home PF Plus a haze Fog.
- 6 9.55 P LPW bright lite lines LPE high BB on bottom stationary.
- 6 10.30 P LPW bright lines LPH PF LPE high B Band on bottom
black spots and rect, black in top 3/4
- 7 2.55A LP Home PF
- 7 9.50 P LPW BB LP home BB LPE black GRID ALL OVER THE PF NEW.....
- 7 10.40 P LPW B Spots LP Home Clear LPE BB Note it is now very close to my
home and higher in sky
- 8 3.25 A LP 2 PF
- 8 10.05 P LPW BB LP Home PF LP E Black band also.
- 9 2.55 A LP 1 PF 1 BB 1 PF
- 9 10.10 P LPW bb lp home part BB + dots & Flaring LPE B Dots
10. 3 AM LP 3 BB 1 B Dots 1 PF
- 10 9.40 P LPW B Spots out of round
- 10 10.10PBP LPW BB + B Spots and flaring LPH B Spots LPE B Spots
- 11 2.30 A LP 1 BB 2 PF
- 13 9.53 P TAWAS INDIAN LAKE Black Bands South of Indian Lake
- 13 10.04 P B B South of indian lake
- 13 10 P whittemore hale return out of round B Spots on it.
- 13 10.20 P Whittemore & Hale way out of round GONE NOW.
- 13 10.55 P 2 PF round indian lake 2 Black bands
- 14 9.20 P 9.30 P Tawas indian lake whittemore Hale ONE A 3 FLYING SAUCER DARK

JULY 1 thru 15 1981

M 45 1 101

14 CONT solid black about 4 hundred foot wide hovering in opening of clouds. gone after 9.30

14 10.20 P indian lake black band prescott way PF heavy clouds at 10.20 P

14 11 .15 P bright indian lake nright BB above dark PF GOT B.B. AT 11.30.

14 11. 30 DARK DISK ABOVE BRIGHT INDIAN LAKE PF WHICH HAD BB DARK IS NOW BLACK BAND WHILE BRIGHT ONE IS NOW PLANFORM VERY BRIGHT THOU. NATIONAL CITY PF AU GRESS.

AU GRES BECAME B.B. AT 11.30 thru 11.35 check.



SOLID
BLACK
NO LIGHTS

SAME AS OCT 69 RIVERBILL MICA
FORD ROUGH PLT JULY 76

AUGUST 1 thru 15 th 1981

M 45 1 101

- 1 3.20A Southwest Detroit PF LP 2 B SPOTS 1 PF in smog
- 4 10. P LPW at 9.30 PF LPH E & Ecrose PF OTHER E Soon B.B. STAGE
- 5 4. AM LP 1 BB 3 PF 1 ready for change to BB
- 5 5.25 A LP 2 BB and 3 PF
- 7 9.40 P LP PF home PF near Home Black Spot
- 7 9.50 P LPW BB LP near Home W PF almost to Black Band
- 8 3.35 A Southwest Det. 1 BB 2 PF LP 1 BB 1 PF
- 8 9.35 P LPW PF Flaring LPH 1 PF B Spots H 2 B Spots East LA SALLE ont. PF
- 8 10 P LPH PF other out of round Clouds on other
- 9 3.05 A LP Planform
- 10 2.55A LP 2 PF one with black spots (DOTS)
- 11 9.30 P LPW BB W H PF NHSE PF (LA salle ONT Way.
- 11 10.10 P LPW B SPOTS LOW in sky LPHW PF LPH PF 2 other PF
- 11 10.33 P LPW out of sight LPW H E & SE all 4 PLANFORMS
- 12 2.55A southwest detroit PF LP 2 PF AND SMOG.
- 15 9.25 P to 9.38P Home PF LPES Home BB West NOT THERE.
- 15 9.50 to 10.05 P LP Home West PF Home East PF E-S BB and Smog.

File / Dossier	
Encl. / P. i.	<i>M. J. Gaudin</i>
Dir. /	<i>M. J. Gaudin</i>
Sub.	<i>M. J. Gaudin</i>
File /	
Dir. /	

16 thru 31 of August 1981

M 45 1 101

- 16 9.10 P LPW BB also a bright unknown in sky working way down bright.
- 16 9.25 P LPW BB H PF HE & SE BB Both
- 16 10.03 P LP WH BB HE & SE BOTH PF WITH B SPOTS
- 17 2.50 A LP southwest detroit PF LP 3 PF
- 17 9.05 P LP South 2 B SPOTS 1 very bright.
- 17 9.25 P LP South Pulse & PF E*S BB EE PF
- 17 9.32 P LPE&WH BB HE & E PF E&S Black band
- 17 10.08 LPHW BB HE PF Flaring E PF E&S BB
- 18 3.40 A LP 1 B SPOTS 2 PF Ecorse 1 BB southwest detroit 1 BB
- 18 9.12 P LP W& 2 PF WH BB H E E S 3 PF
- 18 9.35 P LPW PF OTHER THERE NO SNAP WH PF H E PF E E BB E S BB
- 18 10.P LPW PF WH PF HE PF EE PF E&S Black band
- 19 3.AM LP NE B SPOTS W B SPOTS SMOG
- 19 11.27 LP 1 BB 2 B Spots & SMOG
- 20 2.55 A LP 1 BB 2 B SPOTS 1 PF NEAR SOUTHWEST DETROIT.
- 20 9. PM LPW PF ALSO PF BRIGHT UNIT. IT DROPPS STEADY IN SKY THEN NO SEE.
- 20 9.20 P LP HW PF HE PF H&E&S Black band
- 20 9.55 P LP HNPFF HPF HE PF HE & S PF
- 21 3. AM LP all four PF S.
- 22 2.55 A LP all four & 2 Black spots 2 PF
- 22 9.15 LP WH PF H BB ES & H BB E HAD PF in 5 PF
- 22 10.15 P LP HW H E&S E ALL PF & Smog
- 23 3.50 A LP 1 BB 1 Planform
- 23 9.15P LP HW PF HH BB HE PF E&S PF
- 23 10.P LP WH PF HH PF HE PF E&S PF
- 24 2.55 A LP 2 BB 1 B Spot 2 PF.
- 24 9.35 P LP WH B SPOTS HH BB HE PF E&S BB
- 24 9.55 P LP WH B SPOTS HH B SPOTS HE BB E & S B SPOTS
- 24 9.55 P NOTE HH WAS SEEN MOVING BY NEIGHBOR AND MYSELF AFTER CHECK.

August 16 thru 31 2nd page 1981

M 45 1 101

- 25 9-915 P LPW red and green lights bright (possible weather Balloons.
Bright light like a diamond chunk. Home West Black band
Home Home BB H E BB HE*SOUTH B.B. LA SALLE ONT. was HE*SOUTH LOC.
- 25 9.35 P WH BB HH B SPOTS HE B SPOTS HE*S B SPOTS
- 25 10.20 P WH PF HH B Spots HE BB EH B SPOTS
- 26 3.05 A LP 3 BB 2 PF also.
- 30 8.55 P LP HW BB HHBB HE PF HE*S BB
- 30 9.20 P LP HW BB HH PF HE PF HE*S BB
- 30 9.40 -9.54 P LP HW BB HHBB 2AT Time Bands HE BB HE*S BB
- 30 10.35 P LP HW NO SEE HAZED HH B Spots HE B SPOTS HE*S B SPOTS
- 31 3.55 A LP East BB (HAD BEEN SOUTHWEST DETROIT (DELRAY SECTIONAL.
- 31 4.45 A LP EAST BLACK BAND.
- 31 5.32 A LP PLANFORM BLUEISH NOW.
- 31 9.20 P LP HOME HOME OVERHEAD HAS BLACK BAND
- 31 9.30 P LP HOME EAST IN SKY EGGWHITE BUT HAZE GOT TO IT BEFORE 60 Power.

Note we are getting industrial haze both evening and mornings . either industrial plants are cleaning smog eq or shut it off.?

SEPTEMBER ONE THRU 15 TH 1981

M 45 1 101

- 4.45 A Lincoln Park Mich. Planform
- 6 9.55 P LP HOME PF HOME EAST AND HOME SOUTH EAST DARK CIRCLES PF
- 6 10.28 P LP Home PF WHITE LINES MOVING TOP TO BOTTOM HE HES PF DARKISH
- 8.5 8.50 P LP W. HOME BB HH PF HE PF HE*S Black Band
- 8 9.17 P LP HOME E-S Dark planform then bright with BLACK BAND.
- 9 2.50 A LP ECORSE 1 BB 2 PF LP ALLEN PK 1 BB Southgate PF
- 9 4.35 A LP ECORSE DETROIT 3 BB one was low LA SALLE PF Bright Blue.
LP ALLEN PK 1 LOW BB .2 HIGH PLANFORM.
- 9 5.40 A Detroit River 5 PF La Salle ONT Low NOW HIGH FLASHING BRIGHT BLUE.
- 9 8.45 P LP HOME WEST BB HH HE HE*S ALL THREE PLANFORM.
- 9 9.20 P LP HW HH HE HE*S ALL 4 PLANFORM.
- 9 10.17 P LPHH PF HE HE*S BOTH BLACK BAND PART COVERED. JUST SITTING ON.
10. 2.25 A LP HI PF ECORSE ALLEN PK 2 PF SOUTHGATE 1 PF
- 10 6.15 A LP HI & LOW 4 B.B. 4 PF and HAZE.
- 10 8.47 P LP HH PF CLOUDS.
- 10 9.15 P LP HOME HOME BLACK SPOTS 3 on only one seeing. also CLOUDY.
- 11 3.47 A LP one BLACK BAND AND INDUSTRIAL SMOG.
- 11 10.15 P L.P. HH PF BUT BLACK SPOTS IN IT HE*S 1 BLACK BAND
- 12 8.55 P LP HW PF HH HE HE*S PF IN THOSE DARKISH CIRCLES
- 12 9.30 P LP HOME HOME BB HE PF HE*S B.B.
- 13 2.30 A LP 1 PF
- 13 5.45 A LP 1 PF HAZE IN SKY INDUSTRIAL.
- 13 9.55 P LP 1 BB 1 side sloid black slide in (BB ON STEADY STILL.
- 15 5.30 A LP 1 PF ECORSE WYANDOTTE WAY 1 BLACK BAND.
- 15 8.40 P LP HW PF HH BB HE & HE*S BOTH PLANFORM.
- 15 9.05 P LP HH HOME HOME PF HE-S PF INDUSTRIAL HAZE.
- 15 10.05 P LP HH HE*S BOTH PLANFORM.

NOTE IT SEEMS TO ME INDUSTRIAL ARE CUTTING A LOT OF THEIR
STACK WASH EQ AND DUST STUFF OFF AS SOON AS IT GETS DARK.

November 1980
 S M T W T F S
 1
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30

27

Thanksgiving Day

*De In Wis
 Is good at
 It.*

*He didn't get
 moved over
 the spike down
 tulip flex
 + one baseline
 type*

October 1980
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

December 1980
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

332

Thursday, November 27

34

28

Friday
November
1980

8:00

got

8:30

9:00

one

9:30

10:00

more

10:30

11:00

stamped

11:30

12:00

yet

1:00

1:30

then will

2:00

2:30

start stamping

3:00

3:30

new

4:00

4:30

over.

5:00

5:30

SEPT 16 thru 30 th. 1981 Page 2

M 45 i 101

- 23 9.40 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 23 10.05 P LP HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 24 4.05 A LP OF DETROIT RIVER side 6 BB 3 PF 1 white PF dot.
- 24 4.15 A LP ALLEN PK 1 PF Ecorse 1 BB very low (its regular one)
- 24 7.30-35 A TOWARD DETROIT RIVER HAD A SHINNY WHITE FLASH LIKE A MIRROR
IT TILTED THEN I COULDNT SEE IT ANYW MORE. SMALL CLOUD WENT ALSO.
- 24 8.37 P HH BB TOP $\frac{1}{2}$ HE BB TOP $\frac{1}{2}$ DARK CIRCLE HE PF
- 24 10.10 P HH PF HE ? HE*S PF
- 28 4.05 A LP 5 B DOTS 9 PF ALL HOME TO DETROIT RIVER SIDE OF HOME
- 28 8.35 MALDP W. OF HOME 1 BB 7 PF Very clear section now.
- 28 8. PM LP WY SOUTHGATE 1 BIG BFF WHITE B DOTS off it at 6 on it.
- 28 9. PM LP WY ECROSE HW B DOTS & FLARES AT 3 & 4 on it HH PF HE*S PF
ecrose East BB SOLID TOTAL LP ETC 11 PF
- 28 9.15-25 LP & AREA 1 B DOT 12 PF & INDUSTRIAL SMOG. (SHUTTING OFF AIR POL EQ
- 28 9.45 -52 P LP AND KERA HW PF HH BB HE PF TOTAL all 7 PF & IND SMOG
- 28 10.27 P HE*S DOUBLE BB BOTH HEE- BB extra east one.
- 29 2.50-55 A LP 1 PF detroit river 2 BB 2 FLARING PF & 5 PLANFORMS.
- 29 8.34P LP H.H. B DOTS HE P.F. HAD HE*S WITH SPOTTER EGG WHITE BUT
CLOUDS KNOCKED OUT TOP SCOPE CHECK.

D Cardinal

File / Dossier	(4711-1)
Encl. / P. I.	
Dir. No / Traite	D. Cardinal
Index	W. H. 25
Titre	
Notes	

SEPTEMBER 16 thru 30 1981

M 45 1 101

- 18 8.40 P LP HW BB HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 18 9.10 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 18 9.40 P LP HW NO SEE SMOG HH BB THEN SWUNG ITS BLACK BAND DOWN
HE BB 1 pass only then to PF HE*S PF
- 18 10.20 P HH PF HE PF TWIN ELECTRIC BAND HE S PF
- 19 8.40 P HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 19 9.05 LP HW HH PF HE PF HE*S BB BOTTOM TO TOP BAND DIRECTION.
- 19 9.37 P LP HW SMOG HH PF HE BB HE*S PF
- 20 3.15 A LP SOUTHWEST DETROIT & ECORSE 1 BB 2 PF FLARING 1 PFALLEN PK 1 BB
1 pF ECORSE WY 7 PF 1 BB
- 20 5.40 A LP SOUTH 1 PF 1 BB
- 20 8.25 P LP HW BB HH B spot HE 7 HE*S BOTH PFS.
- 20 8.35 P LP HW & H 1A BB dropped just about 8.35 P HH PF HE PF HE*S BB
also close to it a BLACK INTERIOR PF.
- 20 9.05 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S PF other dark circle det PF
- 20 9.45 P LP HW O HH PF SMALL THIN BB DIED OUT HE BB HE*S PF DARK PF AT 7 BELOW
- 20 10.25 P LP HH BB HE PF HE*S PF
- 21 2.55 A LP allen PK 1 BB DET RIVER 5 BB 1 PF
- 21 6.28 A WYANDOTTE 1 B B
- 22 8.25 P LP HW BB HH PF HE PF HE*S PF DARK DISK.
- 22 8.42 P HW PF HH BB SMALL THIN BB HE BB HE*S PF
- 22 9.15 P HW SMOG HH PF HE PF HE*S BB
- 22 9.42 HH PF HE BB HE*S PF DARK & SMALL LIGHT SPOT DARK.
- 22 10.15 P LP HH BB HE PF HE*S BB DARK PF ALSO BY HE*S
- 23 3.30 A LP 9 PF 2 BB "2 BB DETROIT RIVER SIDE 3 BB 2 PF 1 DARK PF
- 23 8.45 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S PF (HW VERY DARK PF HH DOT AT 7 on it
NEAR B DOT IN IT.
- 23 9.15 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S BB

OCTOBER 1 thru 15 1981

M 45 1 101

- 3 7.55 P. LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 3 8.22 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE EAST PF HE*S BB
- 3 8.43 P LP HW PF HH BB HE PF HNE PF HE*S PF
- 3 9.27 p lp HH HE HEE HE*S ALL PF SOME ELECTRIC LINES ACROSS
- 3 9.47 P LP HH BB HE BB HEE PF HE*S PF INDUSTRIAL SMOG
- 4 2.54 A LP 3 BB 4 PF 1 PF FLARING
- 4 6.10 P LP 1 BB Industrial smog.
- 5 8.15 P LP HH HE HE*S ALL PF ALSO IND SMOG.
- 5 8.55 p LP HH PF HE BB HE*S PF
- 5 9.18 P LP HH PF HE BB HE*S PF
- 5 9.45 P LP HH PF HE BB HE*S PF
- 5 10.07 P LP HH PF SMOG
- 7 3. AM LP 3 BB 15 PF 3 of which had dark circles
- 7 3.50 A LP 1 BB 22 PF 3 of which dark circles
- 7 5.12 A LP 1 BB form app. 3.30 am appearing over LA SALLE ONT then to WY.
- 7 8.15 P LP HW PF out of round blue streaks HH PF HE BB HE*S PF
- 7 8.40 P LP HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S BB NORTH & W. 3 spread across LP. PF.SES
- 7 9.10 P LP HH PF HE*S PF CLOUDS.
- 8 3.05 A LP 2 allen PK BY 3 Canadian BB 20 PF ALL AROUND.
- 8 5.55 A LP canada side of home 4 BB FLARING 16 PF
- 8 6.30 A LP W of home 10 PF PLUS IND SMOG.
- 8 8.10 P LP HW PF HH BB Jaws (SIDES. HE PF HE*S BB
- 8 8.40 P LP HW PF yellow Light & FLARING HH B DOTS & CLAMPS HE PF HE*S PF
- 8 8.12 P LP HH BB HE PF HE*S PF
- 8 9.43 P LP HH PF HE PF HE*S BB HE E PF
- 88 10.12 P LP HH PF DOT WHITE DOT CLOSE AT 7 OUT ENTERED HH DOT AT 8 on it HE PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 9 3.05 A LP 1 BB CANADA SIDE 13 PF 1 PF ALLEN PARK

No./Origin	
Encl./P.L.	
Date/Time	
By	<i>D. Gordon</i>
Checked	<i>W. H. 9</i>
Number of pages	

- 9 30 A LP 6 BB 20 PF Canada Way
- 10 8.55 P LP HH PF BUT FLARING HE*S B SPOT OR DOT.
- 11 6.05A LP ALL LOOP 5 BB 19 PF
- 11 7.55 P LP HH PF HE BB HE*S PF WYANDOTTE BAND YELLOW. With W Yellow Dot
outside at 7 o clock on it.
- 11 8.12 P LP HH PF HE PF HE*S BB right side & bottom up on it.
- 11 8.45 P LP HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 11 9.12 P LP HH PF HE PF HE*S PF
- 11 9.47 P LP HH BB VERTICLE B.B. ON RIGHT SIDE OF IT. HE pf HE*S PF
- 12 3.05 A LP 5 BB 20 PF Sandy Sky (INDUSTRIAL HAZE
- 12 7.50 P LP West Bright B. DOTS HW PF HH PF HE BB HE*S PF
- 12 8.20 P LP W.Bright Gone HW BB SMALL BOTTOM WENT DOWN AS WATCHED.
HW BB ST CENTER HE*BB HE*S PF
- 12 8.45 P LP HW SPOTTER PF HH P OUT BB HE PF HE*S PF
- 12 9.10 P LP HH BB HE PF HE*S PF
- 12 9.45 P LP HH B DOTS HE PF HE*S PF
- 13 3.25 A LP 4 BB 1 PF canada side Sandy sky BRIGHT MOON LIGHT? nice.
- 13 3.43 A LP 1 BB 7 PF hid west from scope.
- 13 4.10 A LP 4 BB 6 PF
- 13 4.42 A LP 4 BLACK BANDS 13 PLANFORMS.
- 13 5.17 A LP 9 BB 6 PF. Planforms.
- 13 5.53 A 1 B.B. 8 PF note one had dot outside at 7& on it
- 13 7.50 P HW PF HH BB HE PF HE*S PF WEST PF FLARING
- 13 8.22 P HH BB HE*S BB HE PF
- 13 8.45 P HH B DOTS HE BB HE*S PF
- 14 2.55 A High 1 BB LA SALLE 1 B DOTS FLARING
- 14 6.30 A 3 BLACK BANDS L PLANFORM

OCTOBER 1981 16 thru 31

M 45 1 101

16 3 AM 6 BLACK BAND 3 PLANFORM

16 8.23 P 1 B.B.

16 8.50 HH PF HE PF HE NE PF HE*S BB

16 9.17 P HH BB HE PF HE N E PF HE*S PF

16 9.35 P HH BB HE PF HE NE PF HE*S PF TOTAL 2 BB 9 PF LOW SW DETROIT PF

17 3 AM ALLEN PK 1 PF CANADA WAY 4 BB

17 5.50 A ALLEN PK 1 PF 8 B B ~~XXXXXXXX~~ ALONG L.P. CANADA WAY.

19 8.15 P HW PULSING YELLOW HH BB HE PF HE*S PF

19 8.50 P HH PF HE PF HE BB SIDE IN BB N E W H EE B B SIDE IN BB

19 9.20 P HE BLACK BAND

20 3.15 A 2 BB 16 PF 2 Were very Dark circles 4 were flaring.

20 6.50 A 1 BB 14 PF 1 very dark circle 4 were flaring

20 7.35 P HH BB HW PF HE*S PF

23 3.25 A 2 BB 22 PF with ind. smog

23 7.25 P HW PF HH PF HE PF HE*S LP BB

23 7.50 P HW PF HH PF HE PF HEE PF HE*S PF

23 8.15 P HH 1?3 BB HE 1/3 BB HE*S 1/3 BB HEE dark PF

23 8.50 P HH PF HE PF 2 near HE PF HEE PF HE*S PF

23 9.17 P HH PF HE PF 3 near HE PF HE*S PF NEW SOUTHWEST PF (DETROIT PF)

IT COMES ALONG THIS TIME OF YEAR HAD BEEN OFF 16ERR 8 MILERD.

23 9.40 P LP one southwest detroit AAPPprox 16 miles away generally (

HAD ONE PF MOVING WEST NORTH WEST PF IN SCOPE 1 PF & HE PF

23 10.20 P HH THIN BB NEXT TO ELECTRIC LINE B WIRE HE*S PF HE PF PLUS SW DET,
PF 6 other PF AREA

24 3.05 A LP AP 2 PF CANADA SIDE OF HOME 14 PF

24 7.40 P LP HW HH THIN BB HE PF HEE PF HE*S BB HE*S NEAR DARK CIRCLE PF
BRIGHT LIGHT SOUTHWEST ALLEN PARK (VENUS)? PF. IN SCOPE

24 8.12 P LP SW PF HH PF HE PF HE 3 PF HE*S BB AND DARK CIRCLE PF

24 8.50 P HH BB HE PF HEE BB HE*S BB HE 3 PF NEAR HE

File	
Index	
Index	
File changed	
Display affected	

D. Leonard
W/H 25

24 9.15 P HH PF HE BB HEE BB HE*S PF HE* 3 PF NEAR IT DET. PF LOW
 24 10.18 P DET. PF HIGHER IN SKY & SMOG

NOW WE GO TO OCTOBER 25 SUNDAY BACK TO EASTERN STANDARD TIME.

25 2.57 A 8 BB 7 PF all canada side also smog in sky industrial.
 25 4.37 A 2 BB 20 PF 5 PF WERE VERY DARK CIRCLES.
 25 6.30 P HOME HOME PLANFORM.
 28 2.28 A 14 Planforms.
 28 5.28 A 1 B.B. LP 16 PF.
 28 7.23 P HH BB HE*S BB HE PF
 28 7.55 P Smog overcast
 29 7.15 P HH PF HE PF NEAR HE PF HEE ECORSE PF HE*S PF SW LP PF WITH YELLOW
 and dot near it at seven o clock on it yellow & Blue (SKY-ICE)
 29 7.47 P HH PF HE PF NO F HE *3 PF PLUS BRIGHT LOW DET. PF HEE PF HE*S BB
 29 8.13 P HH PF HE PF HEE PF LOW DET PF SPREAD OF 6 PF HE*S PF SMOG
 29 8.47 P HH PF HE PF HEE PF LOW DET PF SPREAD OF 6 PF HE*S ST BB THIN one
 29 9.47 P HHPF HE PF HEE PF DET HIGHER 6 PF area HE*S PF SMOG
 30 3.08 A 1 BB WYANDOTTE
 30 7.12 P HHPF HE PF HEE BB (ST. 12-3)COVERED. HE*S PF SW VEN. BLUE AND YE..
 30 7.43 P HH BB -8X5 HE PF HEE PF HE*S PF DET. PF LOW IN SKY.
 30 8.20 P HH PF HE PF HEE PF HE S PF DET. PF
 30 8.43-55 P HH PF HE PF HEE PF HE*S PF DET PF HIGHER SMOG INDUSTRIAL
 NOTE HE HEE HE*S ALL DARK BLUE PLANFORM CIRCLES BY NOW.
 30 9.20 P HH PF HE PF HEE PF HE*S PF DETROIT HIGHER
 30 9.42 P SAME AS 9.20
 31 3.08 A 4 BLACK BANDS 8 PLANFORMS.
 31 6.27 P Wyandotte (VENUS) ? BLUE PLANFORM H.H. B.B.
 31 6.31 P HH PF HE*S BB SMOG HE PF
 31 6.45 P HH BB HE*S 2 THIN VERT. BB HE PF
 31 7.20 P HE*S PF HE BB HEE PF DET PF
 31 7.47 P HH BB HE*S BB HE THIN BB SMOG

6

Monday
October
1980

8:00

8:30

96

9:00

9:30

HOPE TO GO

10:00

10:30

TO ALBERTS

11:00

LEES

11:30

12:00

MUELLER

1:00

RR# 2 BOY 168

1:30

2:00

IN NOV-17-18-

2:30

NOV 29-AM

3:00

3:30

KEWAUNEE WIS

4:00

54216

4:30

5:00

1-414 3883693.

5:30

BACK FROM TUCSON FOR NOV 24 LEAVING

3 am sky check for WISCONSIN

1 414 388 3693 OR

ALBERT MUELLER R.R. NO 2 BOX 168

KEWAUNEE WIS 54216

TILL ABOUT 10 of DEC then BACK HOME.

BY CAR TO TAKE SCOPE WITH ME.

ITS A HOT UFO AREA,

P.S. A F WANTED TO PUT ME THERE IN 76

BUT U.S. ARMY SAID NO TO ME FOR CANADAN REPORTS
SAID RUSSIAN GETS IT (HA....)

TOOK USAF FROM 63 to 76 SEPT OR SO TO FIND
FROM NOW RETIRED FORD OFFICE OF SPECIAL INV.
MAN THAT I WAS OUT THERE WITH TWO FORD HUARDS
AND TOLD THEM IT WAS JUST A UFO.

P.S. ON LOCAL POLICE ORDERS I STOPPED MAKING

A COPY FOR CENTER FOR UFO) HYN)

JUST MY LOG AND COPY IN TYPED ONLY 1 GOD.

TO YOUR OUTFIT.

M \$% M 45 1 101.

THIS IS MY ORG 1953 Remington use office

one in coal bin for typing.

GOING DOWN TO TUCSON, TO SEE A DIEING BUDDY
ITS BONE CANCER, EXPECTS TO BE UNDER BY DE

THE U,S, MILITARY WANT MY SMALL GALLSTONES
OUT, BUT IM 240 .

anyone in windsor or so i could see and get

CHENODEXYCHOLIC ACID

THIS DRUG IS A POTENT GALLSTONE DISSOLVER

THATS BEEN HEALING PEOPLE IN GERMANY

AND OTHER COUNTRIES IN EUROPE SINCE

1974 ,

I WOULD PAY FOR IT, I HAVE DIABETIC
CONDITION,

BUT I DONT DRINK OR SMOKE, CANT SEE IT.

BOY DID I HAVE FUN IN U.S.A.F. ON A

CHRISTMAS TREE, MY C/O TWIN BOYS 9 or so.

gave their MOTHER NOTE ON PHONE NO OF DAY

ROOM BUT SET ALARM CLOCK FOR 5 AM INSTEAD

OF SIX, SAY SANTAS 4 mile CANUCK PARADE ON

TV,

OPEN.

- 12 9.27 P HE*S BB HH B DOTS HE BB DET. BB ECORSE NOW BLACK ROD BECAME BB
- 12 9.48 P HE*S B DOTS HH B DOTS HE BB DET. BB
- 13 4.05 A Wyandotte BB LP L BLACK DOTS I B ROD NOTE (ROD NOT ALL WAY ACR*
- 13 5.17 A 6 BB 3 PF some yellow circles pn UNITS PULSING.
- 13 5.42 A 1 BB 3B RODS DARK ONES _ PF
- 13 6.42 P SW WYANDOTTE BB HE*S PF HH PF HE B O ROD DET PF ECORSE 5 PF
- 13 7.10 P SW BB HE*S & DARK CIRCLE PF HH BB HE BB DET BB 1 DARK PF
PLUS 5 NORMAL BB 6 BB DETROIT & ECORSE
- 13 7.55 P HE*S PF DARK PF HH BB HE THIN BB DET. PF DARK BB NEAR
- 13 8.15 P HE*S B DOT DARK PF HH BB HE BB DET BB DARK 6 PF
- 13 8.45 P HE*S BB DARK BB HH BB HE BB DET BB DARK 6 PF PLUS 6 OTHER REGULAR BB
REGULAR THIS TIME OF YEAR BB on regular as BB
- 13 9.25 P HE*S B ROD HH BB HE BB DET BB CANADA BB INDUSTRIAL SMOG
- 13 9.47 P HE*S B ROD HH BB HE BB DET BB CANADA BB INDUSTRIAL HAZE.
REGULAR SPREAD THEIR AND HAZE.
- 14 3.15 A L.P. 5 BLACK BAND

NOV. one thru 13 th. 1981.

M-45 1 101

- 3 3.08 A 1 BB 18 PF Some Dark Circles PF SOME FLARING
- 3 4.10 A -27 A 1 BB 22 PF Some Dark PF
- 3 5.33 A 1 BB 26 PF CLEARING FROM ECORSE AND SOUTHWEST DETROIT
- 3 7.12 P WY BB HE*S' BB HH B POINTS DET BB HEE DARK PF
- 3 8.03 P HE*S B ROD HH PF HEE BB DET BB THIN BLACK BAND
- 3 8.18 P HE*S PF HH BB 3 of BB THEN PF HEE PF DARK CIRCLE DET. PF
- 3 8.37 P to 8.52 P HE*S BB HH BB HE. ? HEE PF DET PF
- 3 8.37 P SPENT 10 M ON HE B YES SPOT SCOPE NO 7
- 3 9.25 P HE*S PF HH PF HE PF HEE PF DET PF CANADA 5 PF TOTAL
- 3 9.43 P HE*S PF HH PF HE PF HEE PF DET PF CANADA 5 PF
- 4 3.24 A 1 BB 12 PF 1 FLARING HAD BB OF THE 3 FLARING
- 4 7.10 P HE BB ON RIGHT SIDE OF HH PF HE*S PF
- 4 7.47 P HE*S BB HH PF OF SW DETROIT PF
- 4 8.25 P HE*S BB HH BB DET BB FOGGIN UP
- 4 8.48 P HH PF DET PF FLARING FOGGIN UP
- 4 9.10 P ONLY DET NOW HIGHER UP PF
- 5 6.55 P HOME HOME BB CLOUDY
- 5 8.08 P HOME HOME BB
- 5 9.42 P HIGH SW DETROIT RIVER RIVER ROUGR (CITY) PF
- 6 9.20 P HH B BAR HE*S B BAR OUT OF ROUND S.WEST DET N BLACK BAR
- 6 7.43 P HE*S PF HH BLACK BAR SW DET ECORSE 3 PF ALONG DET RIVER
- 7 2.45-3.12 A 6 BLACK BANDS 24\$ PLANFORM. (240)
- 7 4.20-4.37 A 6 BB 29 PF 7 of which were dark circles of the 29 there.
- 7 7.08 P WY SW BB HHB thin bandB DET HB HE PF HEE 2 PF
- 7 7.48 P HH PF HE*S PF HEE \$ 4 PF DETROIT P.F.
- 7 8.20 P HE*S B SPOTS DOTS HH B DOTS HE PF HEE 4 PF DET PF
- 7 8.42 P HH PF HE*S PF HE PF HEE 4 PF DET. PF
- 7 9.20 -29 HE*S PF HH PF HE PF HEE 8 PF DETROIT PF
- 7 9.47 P SAME AS 9.20 -29

ONE THRU 13 1981 page 2

M 45 1 101

- 8 3.13 A 2 Black Bands 22 PLANFORM. (star scope among then.
- 8 7.05 P HH PF HE*S PF
- 9 4.45A LP SW PF HOME PF
- 9 9.54 P ALLEN~~OK~~ PF ECORSE HHI BB ROD OF B.B SHINNING LEFT ON HI BB
- 10 4 AM LP 5 BB 5 PF
- 10 4.52 A LA SALLE 1 BB 3 PPF DET 1 BB 2 PF ADD LP 5 PBB 3 PF
- 10 5.40 A LP 1 BB 2 PF 5 SMOG STREAMS
- 10 7.10 P LP SW BB HE*S 5 BB HH BB SW DETROIT BB ROD
- 10 7.50 P HOME WY HE*S SIDE B SECTION HH BB SW DET BB THIN & ELECTRIC BAND
- 10 8.23 P LP HOME WY. HE*SW B SPOTS HH B DOT SW DET THIN ELECTRIC PF
- 10 8.45 P HE*SW NOW BB THIN BAND JJ PF SMOG CLOUDY
- 11 3.23 A 2 BB 4 B DOTS OR BARS 2 PF
- 11 4.20 A 2BB 4 B DOTS OR BARS.
- 11 5.27 A 4 BB with dots 2 BB & & CLOUDY STREAMS SMOG.
- 11 7.08 P 4 BB sw white dot on at 60Clock HE*S B DOTS HH SW SIDE DARK.
- 11 7.36 P H WBB HE*S B DOTS HE PF DETROIT PLANFORM.
- 11 8.14 P HE*S B BAND (STRAP) HH PF DET PF
- 11 8.45 P HE*S B DPTS HH B ROD HE PF DET PF (ROD NOT FULL ACROSS.
- 11 9.18 P HE*S PF HH PF HE*PF DET PF
- 11 9.48 P HH B DOTS HE B ROD DETROIT B SIDE SMOG.
- 12 2.45 A LP ECROSE WYANDOTTEE 3 BLACK BANDS BAND ON EACH OF THEM.
- 12 5.24 A LP 3 BB 2 flaring of them 2 PLANFORM ALSO SEPERATE OF BB& FLARI
- 12 6.10 A 2 BB AND 4 PF.
- 12 7.02 P SW WY. BB FIRST SEEN ON THAT ONE. HE*S B DOTS HH PF HE B DOTS DETPF
- 12 7.37 P HE*S B DOTS HH B ROD HE B ROD (11-5) DETROIT B DOTS.
- 12 8.20 P HE*S BB HH BB HE (WHALE FORM BLACK DETROIT ECORSE B ROD
- 12 8.47 P HE*S HH HE DETROIT ALL 4 BLACK BAND
- 12

NOV. 14 THRU 30 TH 1981

M 45 1 101

14 3.15 A LINCOLN PK MICH 5 BLACK BAND

14 EVENING DETROIT TO DENVER GREEN BLUE PORANGE EST 6.30 PM DEV 8 14 thru.
LOST AFTER DENVER PLANE GOING SOUTHWEST TO TUCSON.

15 4.15 1 southeast west higher green and white light under military bas
USAF) way across I 10 looks like comet with tail 1 lower than other angel
of tv ant. one story 2 1 orange top blue with white 2 1 blue light orange
2 light blinking STATIONARY ALL ABOVE. did climb while breakfast.

15 8.20 A 3 1 se 2 nw all three blue front 2 b. white light under BRIGHT.

16 5.48 A SW 2 like aman with arms outstretched white and bright build
at feetlevel SE 1 medium high also arms outbright like at foot level (BRIGHT
light it was interesting to see these only. 60 miles from kit peak OBS.

16 7.40 P WEST GREEN OFF YELLOW AND 2 bright white lights under it big
black dot in it. (LIKE A LIGHT BULB WITH BLACK DOT ON IT.

17 4.30 A WEST OF TUCSON 1 green cold of light 2 bright white under it.

17 5.55 A 2 west of tucson above 2-5 1 low not there at 4.30 A

18 5.AM westover green BULB lights 2 under 2 units off se unit im aku

18 8.22 P SW 1 unit green orange 2 bright lights

20 5.30 A 2 W GREEN BLUE & STRIP, LIGHT ON BRIGHTEST OF TWO 1 blue light on
brightest of two and 2 bright on higher one. ESE LOW ONE OVER MOTEL ROOF LI
LINE ANGLING UP OF COURSE 1 bright light. (MOTEL ONE FLOOR)

20 6.55 A GREEN LIGHT SECTION WHITE AND ORANGE AND BANANNA LIKE LEAFTS
OF WHITE ORANGE THE BRIGHTLIGHT AND DROP OF GREEN LIKE SIDE OUT SECTION.

21 4.35 A GREEN LIGHT SECTION WHITE BALL LIGHT UNDER TOWARD KITTS PEAK
ANOTHER TOWARD MOUNT IN EAST FAR CLOSER AT 5.30 A

21 5.10 A EAST DOWN LOW LIKE A BOAT UPSIDE DOWN 2 B WHITE LIGHTS ALSO
ORANGE SECTION

21 6.10 A 5 high 3 LIGHTS ORANGE RED GREEN AND LOWER 1 GREEN LIGHT STREAK
AND 2 B GREEN TO WHITE LIGHT N.W. 2 UNITS.

21 9.18 P C TYPE MEDIUM RED GREEN AND BLUE WHITE BRIGHT WHITE ON BOTTOM.

22 6.50 A BOTH WITH BRIGHT BRIGHT LIGHTS TOP AND BOTTOM SKY LIGHT CHINESE W
WRITING SOUTH AND WEST

6.50 P 5 GREEN LIGHT BEAMS IN WEST N.W. AND BRIGHT LIGHT AT END.

23 5.13 A S&W SOUTH LOW GLARE GLOW BUT LIKE BOTTOM CENTER MAKES IT GLOW
WHITE WITH 2 MEDIUM

HIGH SAME AT SOUTH 2 UNITS 2 OVER GLOW BULB.

23 6. A SOUTH 3 units green with bright glow white under W 4 UNITS GREEN
NM WITH BRIGHT GLOW WHITE UNDER IT.

23 9.50 P WHITE UNIT GREEN WITH BRIGHT GLOW WHITE WEST END. S.W UNIT
GREEN AND BRIGHT WHITE END.

24 4.17 A EAST AND WEST 1 low east save same as others one low by electric
power house plant with medium high green whiye light.

THIS ENDS TUCSON ARIZONA AREA SKY CHECKS WHILE SEEING BUDDY (
25 MICHIGAN WEIGHT STATION INTERSTATE 94 WEST OF ANN ARBOR MICH.
ACCORDING TO AIRPORT WESTHER STATION CLEAR SKY BUT NOT AT HOME.

25 4-5 am between that time. all planform in sky regular astr things
all blue lights and standard.

NOV. 28 THRU 30 TH 1981 (WISCO STN KEWAUNEE CTY.

M 45 1 101

- 28 9.05 P 2 L B DOTS WENT NNW 1 BLUE PF 1 B SPOTS B BAND SOUTH PF EAST 2 PF
- 28 9.50 P NORTH TRUE BB W B SPOTS CLOUDY
- 29 3AM SOUTH 3 FLARING UNITS BB E_S 3 UNITS B SPOTS
- 29 4 AM CLOUDYS
- 29 9.25 P N BB W 3 FLARINGS S 1 UNIT 2 TIED BY BB E_S LOW PF FLARING EAST
- 29 9.30 SOUTH BRIGHT ARE BLUE NOW BB WATCHED IT FORM THEN CHECKED NORTH BB AND IT GOT B DO
BECAME BB W AT LOW OVER KEWAUNEE N WAY & AND WENT KROK 1 PLANFORM
- 29 10-.12 S BRIGHTLY BLINKING BB W WATCHED B MOVING ERATICALLY TO North PF N_PF BUT
WORKING INTO BB IN TIME.
- 30 3am to 25 A E KROK LOW BB WHILE SCOPPED BECAME PF S WHICH BB FORMED ON SCOPE N_HIGH MEDI
MEDIUM BB FORMED.
- 30 3.45 A E KROK 2BB 2 PF LOW ALSO 2 DARK PF S BB PFS N PF DARK CIRCLES 2 of them
- 30 4 AM CARLTON BB
- 30 4.1 A CARLTON & KEWAUNEE WAY (CITY 9 PF AGAIN ALSO BRIGHTEST OVER TOWN OF FRANKLIN
HEAVY BLACK DOT IN A PF
- 30 4.55 A TOWN OF FRANKLIN NEAR CARLTON 2 BB THE ONE JUST PROVED IT TO BE TO ME A DISC
IT SHOWED IT BY BOTH THE B B AND DISC FLIPPING OVER BOTH DID AS BB REACHED TOP
OF DISC BOTH DID A 180 DEGREE FLIP. WHILE I HAD SCOPE ON IT.
- 30 5.13 A EAST 14 UNITS PF BUT NOTE TWO BB & B DOTS IN OVER 5 of them checked
stangelville (WIS) & DENMARK WIS) 13 UNITS PF B DOTS & D.C. TOWN OF
LUXEMBURG B DOTS ALSO.
- 30 5.27 A TOWN OF CARLTON VERT BLACK BAND .

NOTE 28 thru 30 ALL SCOPING FROM FARM 1 mile NORTH OF STANGELVILLE & 3/4 MILE EAST
of IT.

DECEMBER 2 thru 6 1981 (WISCONSIN

M 45 1 101

- DEC, 2 5.35 A 11 Black dots NOTE BRIGHTER ONES LUXEMBURG & STANGELVILLE
WEST KROK WAY 2 dots each or larger BIG BLACK DOT.
- 2 5.25 P WEST OF STANGELVILLE BLUE DISC THEN SUDDENLY B.B.
- 3 9.40 P town of carlton BB 1 PF Montp. 2 PF (TOWN NORTH OF FRANKLIN.
- 3 10. PM TOWN OF CARLTON R J Large Bunch of Dark Circles 7 of them in
group in one spot which just after 10 PM BECAME B BANDS.
- 5 5. AM west 14 PF 1 BB East 5 and 4 PF Some dark circles.
5. 5.18 A West then dark thin line BB then drip it out of round
with 2 B DOTS IN IT 5 out of round 2 Black dots
- 5 5,40 A BOTH W AND EAST BLUE AND PULSING LIGHT WEST IIS WAY LOWER
- 5 6.05 A A west Clouded out 1 bright blue white dot & ELECTRIC LINE
WIRE Moving in it other 5 Black dots
- 5 5.
5 4.55 5.05 PM west bright PF with black dots has dot at 7 on it outside.
5. 5.40-6.10 P west 2 BB 4 dark PF 5 PF regular pulsing blue. medium high
south and east 7 Dark PF 1 section 1 BB 8 PF medium low.
- 5 6.30 Pwesy north 1 BB 6 PF some gio gone. 5 Dark PF 1 BB 6 PF
- 5 9.17 P N 2 PF s carlton 2 PF CLOUDY.
- 5 9.40 P SOUTH L EYELESS BANDS 2 of them 2 BB one low over carlton
- 6, 3.08 A 1 BB 7 Dark PF 7 PF Bright W7N 7 low PF 7 Bright PF
- 6 4.52 A West 14 Park PF 7 PF LOW TO MEDIUM HEIGHT SOUTH 7 DARK PF
7BPF 2 Black dots
- 6 5.
6 5.10 A WEST & NORTH 4 B PF CLOUDY S& E LOW 2 B SPOTS 6 PLANFORMS.

ALL OF WISCONSIN TRIP NOW DONE BACK TO MICH DEC 7. D Carden

Loc / Dates	
Year / Month	
Day / Time	D. Carden
Initials	W. H.
Signature	
Remarks	

DECEMBER 8 thru 15 th 1981 MICHIGAN ALL

M 45 1 101

N81145

8 0.05 P SW 1 Dark BB WAS BRIGHT BUT CLOUD THEN SHOWED BB

8 7.43 P NW 1 B DOT'S SPREAD IN IT.

9 3.35 A 1 BB 4 PF 2 flaring off those. PF

9 3.58 A 9 PF AND CLOUDY

9 4.17 A 9 PF BUT ALSO WINDSOR LA SALLE AND WYANDOTTE 3 BB THINTHOU.

9 4.55 A 9 PF NEW LOW LA SALLE 2 had thin BB one THOU WAS BROWN.

9 5.24A 7 PF ONE WY. HAD $\frac{1}{2}$ thin brown Band

9 6.45 A 7 PF OF WHICH ONE HAD BB ECORSE 2 fine BROWN BANDS

9 7.13 P 1 BB had Black Dots & SMOG LOOK 1 PF ALLEN PARK

9 7.40 P 1 PF with B dots outside at 7 on it. also blue yellow off B DOTS
then went Black out.

9 8.15 P LP 1 PF TOWARD ALLEN PK $\frac{1}{2}$ sky snow Clouds.

10. 3.25 A LP 2 PF SOUTH SW BRIGHT BLACK LINE IN IT.

10 3.40 A LP 2 BB 4 PF 2 of them Flaring 2 of PF white Dot 1 B DOT

10 4.20 A LP 1 BB 2 B DOT 6 PF

10 4.44 A LP & CANADA 1 BB LA SALLE 1 BB WINDSOR 3 PF

10 5.12 A LP & CANADA 1 BB LA SALLE 3 B DOTS 5 PF Most had a thin brown
band canada Wyandotte.

10. 5.45 A 10. PF SOME FLUFF CLOUD.

10 6.17 A L BB 9 PF

10 6.50 A 10 PF but 3 had $\frac{1}{3}$ brown thin band on top $\frac{1}{3}$

10 7.17 P 5 PF plus bright BB had BB BRIGHTEST IN SKY. 3 PF HAD THIN BROWN
Bnad.

10 7.43 P 1 BB 4 PF B DOT IN BRIGHTEST SOUTHWEST. SKY.

DCardinal

File / Dossier	
Encl. / P. L.	
Dir. to / team	addresser
Indexed by	WASO
File changed to /	
Dossier closed &	

DECEMBER 1981 18 thru 31 Sheet NO 2

N 81/145
M 45 1 101

- 24 13. A 2 B Dots 1 BB incomplete 9 PF
24 4.40 A 1 BB 7 PF
24 5.13 A 1 B Dots LA SALLE 1 Dark PF Southgate 2 PF And Smog
24 5.45 A 1 BB side way swing in. 1 PF smog
24 6.15 A La Salle B dot But rest of it is Blue Jean And Smog
24 9.50 P All along Canada side of home 2 BB 2 Dark PF 11 PF
25 2.45 A All 27 PF smog also (industrial.
25 3.15 A 1 BB 26 PF
25 4.27 A 1 BB Wyandotte 1 PF Ecorse cloudy.
25 4.43 A 1 B Thin Band Then Dots L.B Dot esq Small Dots.
25 5.18 A LA Salle Ont L B D OT Thin Brown Line (BAND(3 PF
25 5.53 A 2 Thin Brown Lines 16 Planform.
25 8.10 P 2 Thin Brown Bands 5 PF Ind Fog Smog its the Same.
29 7.09 P LP Wy. 1 B dots color Black Orange Brown RR 1 PF BRIGHT BLUE.
29 7.47 P LP Canada 1 B Thin line 1 PF 1 Black dots
29 8.13P LP Canada Ecorse 2 BB 1 Very Dark PF
29 8.43 P LP Highest Home one Cloest to Windsor BB and 2 -3 PLANFORMS.
29 9.07 P LP HI BB Canada 2 BB 5 PF one of them Low LA Salle Canada
30 3.03 A LP 3 BB 1 BB 1/2 broken Band one to 1 B Dots 2 PF
30 3.43 A LP 1 BB and smog
30 5.27 A LP Ecorse 2 Black Bands
30 5.43 A LP only LA Salle Ont High BB and smog.
Rained out 31.

File / Dossier	(4714-)
Encl. / P. L.	
Dir. to / Trans. à	D. Cardinal
Inhand by / Cl. s. par	#9 B

N81/145

DECEMBER 18 thru 31. 1981.

M 45 1 101

- 18 2.55 A LP 7 Flaring some B DOTS in this.
- 18 3.47 A LP 2 BB 1 B dot 7 PF
- 18 4.10 A 1 BB 1 B dot 9 PF
- 18 5.25 A 12 PF most twin electric wire across Horiz. on them.
- 18 5.47 A 1 B dots (3) 4 thin B band 7 PF
- 18 6.23 A 1 Thin B B 11 Planforms.
- 18 7.18 2 thin BB 2 PF
- 18 7.56P 6 PF
- 19 3. AM 10 all jumping 8 3 PF all other diamond shape
- 19 4.25 A 1 B DOT 13 PF 3 with white dot close outside at 8 mostly post.
- 19 4.49 A 1 B B thin) 5 others B DOT very Small 8 PF lots of dancing elect.
wires like in these units. small thin yellow lighted wire.
- 19 5.50 A 1 BB THIN 12 PF
- 20 5.52 P 1 LP B Dots plus outside B Dots at 8 outside it.
- 20 6.14 P B dots P out side at 8 2 B LUE PF 1 Dark Blue PF (gotta be scope.
- 20 6.45 P 9 BB verticale Black in two section 1 Dark PF 1 thin PF BB WINDSOR.
bright unit on southgate to wyandotte way dot at 6 outside it
dark Black dots.
- 20 7.17 P Bstick B dots& outside Moving 6-5 1 BB was dark PF 2 PF BLUE INT.
- 20 7.47 P 5 PF NOTE FOUR WERE ECORSE & CANADA , 1 was river rouge Mich.
- 20 8.17 P same as above.
- 20 8.45 P 7 PF note one with thin BB AND ELECTRIC WIRE DISPLAY on face.
- 20 9.18 P 2 BB 4 PF 1 thin black band on right side came in 1/4 of its face
- 20 9.45 P 9 PF all canada way from home.
- 23 9.08 P 2 BB 1 broken BB low LA SALLE ONT. 5 PF CANADA WAY.
- 23 9.45 P 1 THIN BB 1 B DOT 1 DARK PF 8 PF 2 outside dot at 7 generally.
- 24 3.27 A 1 B DOT 1 BB incomplete 5 PF
- 24 3.39 A 1 B B side in and out 9 PF 2 with globe at 6-8 on it o clock.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Box 118,
Amaranth, Manitoba.
ROH 0B0
82-01-19

N 81/146

Your file Votre référence

81/1961

Our file Notre référence

National Research Council,
Meteor Center,
Montreal Road,
Ottawa, Ontario.

File / Dossier	(4714-1)
Encl. / P. I.	6
Dir. to / Trans. à	P. CARDINAL
Indexed by / Cls. par	H42 B
4. c. word to /	
Other affects à	

Dear Sir:

1. Please be advised that on 81-12-09 a report of a U.F.O. sighting was received by this Detachment.
2. Further investigation revealed that Lloyd McIVOR (BD: 51-11-15) of Sandy Bay Indian Reserve, Manitoba, was out nightlighting with three other residents of Sandy Bay Indian Reserve, Manitoba, on 81-12-03. At approximately 03 30 hrs, the group was located approximately six miles south and six miles west of Amaranth, Manitoba, in the Big Grass Marsh. It was at this time that McIVOR and Theodore Oliver RICHARD (BD: 64-02-06) observed the reported U.F.O. through rifle scopes. The object that was observed is described by both McIVOR and RICHARD in their attached statements and diagrams.
3. This matter is being closed at this point and will not be reopened, unless you require further assistance.

Yours truly,

G.V. Wright
(G.V. WRIGHT) Sgt.,
i/c Amaranth Detachment.

RE-OBJET:

PAGE

1

Statement of Lloyd McIVOR (BD: 51-11-15)
Sandy Bay Indian Reserve, Man.
Taken at McIVOR residence P.C.477
81-12-10
21 25 hrs

Lloyd, I am Cst. Kevin HARRISON of the R.C.M.P. in Amaranth and I am investigating a sighting of an U.F.O. on 81-12-03. What can you tell me of this?

A. We were driving along near the Big Marsh. We saw lights flashing. We thought it was some other guys taking the guts out of a deer. I don't know how come they were in the marsh. We came north and the flashing stopped. We got almost to the road, it was pretty close. There was just two big orange lights. We stopped on the road and they were coming straight at us. I used a scope from a rifle to look at it. I told him what it looked like. We jumped in the truck and started running. Guys kept looking back and it kept getting closer, but as soon as we got to the house it just went like that. That's it.

Q. Who were you with that night?

A. My brother Charlie, my brother Wayne and Oliver RICHARD.

Q. Did they all see this?

A. Yeah.

Q. Which one saw it through the scope?

A. Oliver.

Q. Can you describe what you saw through the scope?

A. Besides them big oranges lights, it was wide. It had some kind of stripe right through the middle. There was two lights pointing to the ground underneath.

Q. How big was it?

A. It's bigger than my house anyway.

Q. Could you tell what colour it was?

A. It kind of looked like it was white.

Q. Did it make any noise?

A. I couldn't hear it, the truck was too loud.

Q. How fast would you say it was moving?

A. It wasn't coming very fast. It was just moving.

. . . . 2

RE-OBJET

Statement of Lloyd McIVOR (BD: 51-11-15) Cont'd

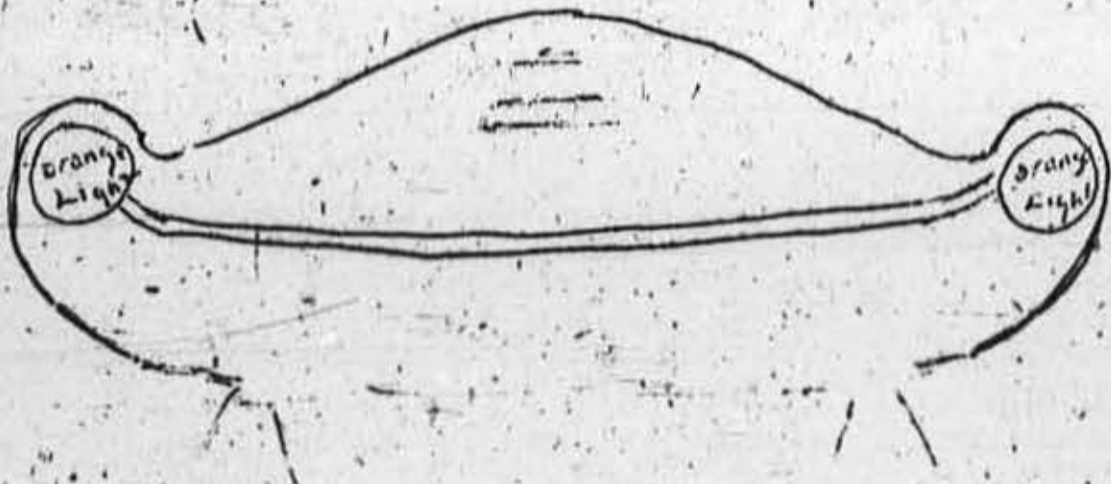
Q. Do you know of anyone else who has seen this?
A. There's quite a few that mentioned seeing that.

Q. Is there anything else you wish to add to this statement?
A. About a week before we saw a big orange light in the air. When Wayne shone the spot light on it, it just disappeared into a blue dot.

K.L. HARRISON, Cst.
81-12-10
21 41 hrs.

ORIG. SGD: Lloyd McIVOR

4



R. Lloyd McIvor
(Sutherland)

Statement of Theodore Oliver RICHARD (BD: 64-02-06)
 Sandy Bay Indian Reserve, Man.
 Taken at Joseph McIVOR residence PC 477
 81-12-11 13 10 hrs

Q. Oliver, I am Cst. Kevin HARRISON of the R.C.M.P. in Amaranth and I am investigating an U.F.O. sighting by yourself. What can you tell me of this incident?

A. We were down someplace over there. We were spotlighting when we saw something. So we got to the road. We stopped there for five or ten minutes. So we took a look with a scope gun. I saw this thing coming. So, I gave that scope gun to Lloyd. He said its coming toward us. We got in the truck and drove away. That's all, we came home.

Q. What time was this at?

A. I guess it was around 3:30AM.

Q. What was the weather like?

A. It was kind of windy and cold. There were no clouds.

Q. Do you remember what day it was?

A. I can't remember.

Q. Can you describe what you saw through the scope?

A. I saw shaped like a hamburger. There were lights on each corner. There was like a stripe there in the middle too.

Q. What colour were the lights?

A. They were yellow.

Q. Were there any oather lights?

A. I don't know. I only saw those lights there.

Q. What colour was the body?

A. It was white.

Q. What colour was the stripe?

A. I don't exactly know. I only saw there was something there. I think it was black.

Q. Who else was with you?

A. Lloyd, Wayne and Charlie McIVOR. They're brothers.

Q. How far away would you say it was when you saw it through the scope?

A. About a quarter of a mile.

. . . . 2

Statement of Theodore Oliver RICHARD (BD: 64-02-06) Cont'd

Q. What happend to it?

A. We just drove away.

Q. Did it make any noise?

A. I don't know. The truck was on.

Q. Is there anything you wish to add to this statement?

A. No.

K.L. HARRISON, Cst.

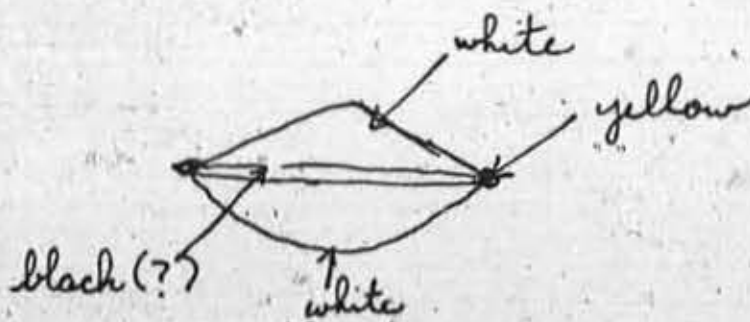
ORIG. SGD: Oliver RICHARD

81-12-11

13 27 hrs.

Statement of: Oliver Richard

page 4.



[Handwritten signature]

NOTICE

The following file (HQ 940-5) has
pt. 1
been examined and information of
a personal nature severed
consistent with the provisions of
the Access to Information Act and
the Privacy Act.

AVIS

Le dossier suivant (HQ 940-5) a
pt. 1
été examiné. Tous les
renseignements personnels qui s'y
trouvaient ont été retirés, confor-
mément aux dispositions des lois
sur l'accès à l'information et sur
la protection des renseignements
personnels.

Access Section/Section d'accès
Federal Archives Division/Division des archives fédérales
Date: 11/10/83

MEMORANDUM

2125-1
1325-7

11 Aug 75

To: File

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

1. In connection with a request for access from a Mr. Anon. through
Sgt. (Capt. Marsh), I reviewed the following records:

File	Title	PARC-Box number
APHQ 940-5	Intelligence -- Sighting of unknown ob- jects, UNCLAS, vols 1, 2, 11 Jul 47 to 28 Jul 64.	29626
APHQ 940-105	[Same title], CONFIDENTIAL, vols 1, 2, 7 Jul 47 to 8 Jul 64.	29627
APHQ 940-105-3	Intelligence -- Sighting of unknown ob- jects -- outside of Canada, UNCLAS, 1 vol, 26 Apr 50 to 13 Nov 52.	29628

2. All are of historical interest and have been sorted accordingly.

3. Besides reports from the RCMP that require the written permission
from that force for access, they contain letters from individuals
who requested confidentiality in making the information available to
this department. They are therefore to be considered as containing
UNCLASSIFIED information and not for release under the Act.

Stacy Taylor
Director, Directorate of
History.

MEMORANDUM

2125-1
1325-7

11 Aug 75

To File

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

1. In connection with a request for access from a Mr. Manon through
DIA (Capt. Marsh), I reviewed the following records:

File	Title	PARC Box Number
APHQ 940-5	Intelligence -- Sighting of unknown ob- jects, UNCLAS, vols 1, 2, 11 Jul 47 to 28 Jul 64.	229624
APHQC940-105	[Same title], CONFIDENTIAL, vols 1, 2, 7 Jul 47 to 8 Jul 64.	229627
APHQSO10-105-3	Intelligence -- Sighting of unknown ob- jects -- Outside of Canada, UNCLAS, 1 vol, 26 Apr 50 to 13 Nov 52.	229629

2. All are of historical interest and have been marked accordingly.

3. Besides reports from the RCMP that require the written permission
from that force for access, they contain letters from private individuals
who requested confidentiality in making the information available to
this department. They are therefore to be considered as containing
PRIVILEGED information and not for release until 2000.

Stuart Taylor
for J.A.B. Jenkins
Director, Directorate of
History.

DATED FROM _____ FILE No. 940-5
TO _____ VOLUME No. 1

CLOSED VOLUME

DO NOT PLACE ANY CORRESPONDENCE ON THIS FILE

FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE:

FILE No. _____ VOLUME No. 2

PLEASE KEEP ATTACHED TO TOP OF FILE

DND 718
7529-21-000-7049

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO

THE COMMISSIONER
R. W. POLICE,
AWA



HEADQUARTERS

FILE NO. C 311-2-2A (S.B.)

Your Ref. S-940-105 Vol 4 (DAI)

OTTAWA, June 29th, 1962.

CANADA

Att'n: Group Captain L.C. Dilworth.

DAI

Chief of the Air Staff,
Royal Canadian Air Force,
Department of National Defence,
O t t a w a, Ontario.

S-940-105

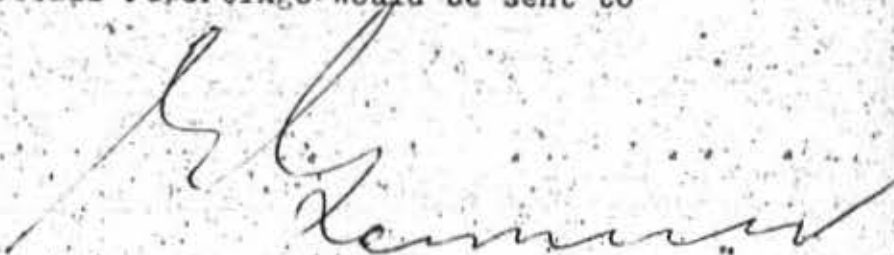
Re: Reporting of Vital Intelligence.

I refer to your letter dated June 19th, 1962, concerning a reporting made by our Alberta Division to CANAIRHED.

2. This reporting concerned the sighting of a fireball or meteor in Alberta and was reported to CANAIRHED in accordance with our present instructions.

3. * * * Earlier this year this Force agreed to assist the National Research Council, Associate Committee on Meteorites through Mr. J.C. ARNELL, Scientific Adviser to the Chief of Air Staff, for reporting of fireball sightings by members of this Force in the field.

4. As certain misunderstandings arose as to the proper reporting of information under this heading and those under the Reporting of Fireballs or Meteors - both instructions concern unidentified flying objects - the matter was again referred to the Scientific Adviser for the Chief of Air Staff on file 004-74/57 (CAS/SA). In order to provide consistency and have a clearing house for all reports, it was arranged whereby an information copy of all messages for fireball reportings would be sent to CANAIRHED OPS.


C.N.J. Goldsmith, Supt.,
Officer in Charge, Criminal
Investigation Branch.

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, Ontario

19 Jan 62

Air Officer Commanding
Air Defence Command
RCAF Station St Hubert
St Hubert, PQ

Unidentified Flying Objects

1 Attached is a copy of a letter received at AFHQ from the Superintendent of "K" Division, CIB, Edmonton, to Professor H.F. Folinsbee, University of Alberta. The reason for the report being addressed to the University is not known but, presumably, the CIB detachment have some reason for referring the matter to Professor Folinsbee.

2 The RCMP here have been contacted and advised that reports of UFOs should be directed to your Headquarters instead of AFHQ for collation and reply.

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
L. C. DILWORTH G/C
(L.C. Dilworth)
Group Captain
for Chief of the Air Staff

Att
G/C L.C. Dilworth/jms
File
Orig
Circ

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Ontario

19 June 1962

"I" Directorate
 Security and Intelligence
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Headquarters, Tremblay Road,
 Ottawa

Attention: Assistant Director, Superintendent W.H. Kelly

Reporting of Vital Intelligence Sightings

- 1 As discussed, Supt. E. Porter, TIC "K" Division C.I.D., Edmonton, has addressed correspondence to Commanding Officer CANAIRFD. Presumably, this is the address recorded in his instructions for forwarding reports on either vital intelligence sightings or on sightings of unidentified flying objects.
- 2 Approximately two years ago, AFHQ delegated responsibility for collation and investigation of reports of UFOs to the AOC, Air Defence Command. Delegation with respect to UFO reports was compatible with the reporting of vital intelligence under the provisions of a Canada/United States agreed reporting system. This system, JAFAP 1/6(D) - Communications Instructions for Reporting Vital Intelligence Sightings (CARVIS/MERINT), has been adopted by DUT, all Canadian Services and, I believe, your Department. Instructions have been promulgated to all concerned outlining the procedures to be used in reporting as expeditiously as possible to the AOC, Air Defence Command any matter which may be of intelligence value. Reports can be sent by mail, by wire or by telephone on a collect basis. The mailing address is AOC, Air Defence Command, RCAF Station St Hubert, P.Q.
- 3 You may wish to review your instructions to your field units and, for reports of this nature, revise the address to that stated in the above paragraph.

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
 L. C. DILWORTH G/C
 (L.C. Dilworth)
 Group Captain
 for Chief of the Air Staff

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINUTE SHEET

Referred to	REMARKS To be signed in full showing Appointment, Telephone Number & Date
② A12	Normally these reports are forwarded to ADC. Would anyone else be interested? 25 Feb 61 M. Maltby A12-5
③ A12-4-5	You may be interested - return to A13-3 (when) finished for onward transmission to ADC F/L Bruce Does this jibe with anything we have info on S. Maltby A12-4-5 26/4/61

OND 317

DIRECTORATE OF AIR INTELLIGENCE

BEAVER BARRACKS

MINUTE SHEET

TOP SECRET
SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL
RESTRICTED

FILE REF _____

DATE

1 May 61

TO A13-3

(4)

This sighting is very probably, even a meteorite, that was large enough to survive re-entry.

The only man-made vehicles that would be in trajectories that would cover the latitude would be ~~some~~ of the Discoverer series launched from Vandenberg AFB. This might possibly represent the re-entry of and disintegration of one of these vehicles.

NORAD should have the records of all satellites and would be able to check dates.

W.B. Green Jr

2-45B

(5) CH-117
Copy of the...
...with
...
...

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE ADDRESSED TO:
THE COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. POLICE
OTTAWA



Referred to *D.M.*
APR 19 1961
File No. *940-125*
Chg'd to.....

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
OTTAWA

REF. No. 61 HQ-1190-G-2,

April 17, 1961.

The Deputy Minister, (Air)
Department of National Defence,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Re: Unidentified Object,
Coppermine, N.W.T.

Attached hereto please find single copy of report submitted by our Coppermine, N.W.T. Detachment concerning the sighting on March 18 last of an unidentified object which came to earth at approximately 67°35' Lat. and 114°10' Long.

2. This report is forwarded in the event the information may be of some value to your Department. If we can be of any further assistance in this regard, kindly advise.

[Handwritten signature]

Encl.

for COMMISSIONER.



(3) copy DAI

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DIVISION FILE No. _____
 SUB-DIVISION Western Arctic DETACHMENT CODE 1085
 Coppermine
 PROVINCE N.W.T. DATE March 23rd, 1961.

RE. UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT - Coppermine, N.W.T.

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

61-5-5

DETACHMENT

61-5-5

P.C.R.

First Report

A.R.V. No.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR

1. On the 18-3-61, while sealing on Coronation Gulf at Lat. 67°58' and Long. 114°55' observed an object descending to earth in a southeast direction at approximately 2000 Z.. The object at first left a contrail but as it got closer to the earth it burst into a bright flame, leaving a smoke trail. The object disappeared behind one of the Couper Islands, followed by two explosions a few seconds apart. The contrail remained for some time but the smoke trail disappeared shortly after. was hunting in the same area as corroborated his report.

2. who was travelling on sea ice at a position, 67°46' Lat. and 114°20' Long. reported hearing a single explosion at approximately the same time. He observed the contrail and the smoke trail after hearing the explosion, but did not see the object. The smoke trail indicated that the object struck on the mainland southeast of him.

3. who was near the ASIAX RIVER at approximately Lat. 67°20' and Long. 114°05' reported hearing the explosion which he said came from practically due north from where he was. He did not see the object only the contrail and smoke trail.

4. who was near the mouth of the EUGARYUAK RIVER at approximately Lat. 67°42' and Long. 113°18' reported hearing the explosion practically due west. He seen the object and described it as being shiny and oblong. When the object got closer to the earth it burst into flame.

5. Mrs. a resident of Coppermine, reported seeing the object from the settlement. Her description of the object was identical to that of and .

6. Taking the various positions that the object was seen and heard from, would indicate that it struck at a point approximately 67°35' Lat. and 114°10' Long.. A search was made in this area by dog team with negative results. There was a light snow fall and a ground drift in this area on the 19-3-61 which would obscure any evidence to show where it struck.

7. The Department of Transport Radio Station acting local Ground Observer Corps were notified of this object on the 19-3-61.

8. This file will be considered as shown hereunder, subject to be reopened should any further information come

UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE - CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION ONLY - ENCL. 1
DND/DAI 11593
[Signature]
[Name] #18014
[Address] Catterville Detachment.

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Scr. P.A.

6940-105

Ontario.

3 June 1958.

Reference N58 HQ 1190-8-H 1
dated May 27, 1958

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Min ②

Unidentified Objects found in Shelburne County, N.S.

The foil described in your report is similar to that dropped on occasions by aircraft of the USAF. Normally, the minimum length is 9 inches, but it is possible that those referred to are parts of strips broken off because of tangling in trees. Without examination of the objects, it is not possible to be more positive.

The source of the plastic sheets is not known nor can their probable use be deduced from the information given.

Min 4

EW3-2

I cannot identify the plastic sheets. They may be from a net balloon and DOT Mail Services could advise on this. ^{F/L in HQ 4/M} ⁶⁻⁰⁻⁵⁸ ^{Manley} Min 3
through AFHQ OASIS man.

D.A. Reid
(D.A. Reid)

Flight Lieutenant
for Chief of the Air Staff

Copy for: Orig

G.M. Edwards

File
25714

AI 4-4
3024

- 1. For your information.
- 2. Can you supply any info on the plastic sheets?

3 June 58

D.A. Reid
EW3-2

AS 4-4
31 June 58.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO
THE COMR. IN CHIEF,
R.C.A.F. HQ,
OTTAWA



N 58 HQ 1190-8-H 1.

FILE NO

HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, May 27, 1958.

CANADA

①

Re: Unidentified Objects Found by
Shelburne County Residents,
Shelburne County, N.S.

Forwarded herewith for your information is copy of a report from our Shelburne, N.S. detachment dated the 21st ultimo. A copy of this report was forwarded to the Air Officer Commanding, R.C.A.F. Halifax, who advised that they have no information of the articles mentioned in this report. May we have your comments please, as to any further action you deem advisable.

C.W.J. Goldsmith, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Director of Air Force Security,
Department of National Defence,
Victoria Island,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

FW 3-2
DPW

Enc.

Department of National Defence / RG 24, vol. 17984
Ministère de la Défense nationale / File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"H" Division

Div. File No. 58H-1190-8-28

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

Re: Unidentified Objects Found By
Shelburne County Residents,
Shelburne Co., N.S.
(SHELBURNE DETACHMENT CASE).

FORWARDED herewith are copies of our file in connection with the above. Please observe that R.C.A.F. authorities at this point have no information regarding the origin of the strips of tin foil and sheets of plastic located in this instance. It would appear possible that these items may have had some connection with an air-borne balloon, however, we would appreciate your comments before the articles are disposed of by the persons concerned.

2. S. U. I.

Halifax, N.S.
15-5-58
Encls.

F. A. Regan, Supt.,
i/c CIB.

"H" Division

58H-1190-8-28

Halifax, N. S., April 28, 1958.

The Air Officer Commanding,
R. C. A. F.,
HALIFAX, Nova Scotia.

Re: Unidentified Objects found by
Shelburne County Residents,
Shelburne Co., N. S.
(SHELBURNE DETACHMENT CASE).

Attached are copies of a report from
our Shelburne Detachment dated April 21st. May we
please be advised whether you have any advice as
to the origin of the articles located in this
instance and if it is desired that same be handed
over to members of your Service.

Encl.

F. A. Regan, Supt.,
i/c CIB

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DIVISION FILE No. 58-1190-3-25
 SUB-DIVISION HALIFAX DETACHMENT SHELBURNE
 PROVINCE NOVA SCOTIA. DATE APRIL 21, 1958.

FILE REF.

Unidentified Objects Found by Shelburne County Residents, Shelburne Co., N. S. (SHELBURNE DETACHMENT CASE).

BARDED - 4

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

DETACHMENT

58-5-7

P.C.R.

First Here.

A. R. V. No.

A.T. #13932 Cpl.
 i/c Shelburne Detachment.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR

1. Reference the above, this will advise that at approx. 5.00 PM of the 19-4-58, a telephone call was received from Mrs. [redacted], Lower Ohio, Shel. Co., N.S. to the effect that she was in possession of some aluminum or tin foil which she had found in the woods.

2. She stated that she had found same clinging to the top of a tree located in back of her home. It was seen shining very brightly in the sun's rays and was taken down on the same day, that being the 30-3-58.

3. Patrol was made to Mrs. [redacted] home where she showed the writer numerous strips of aluminum or tin foil. They were all approx. 2' in length and 1/2" wide. She also stated that more of same had been sighted approx. 1/2 mile back in the woods from her home. The area in which these strips were found is quite densely wooded.

4. The reason Mrs. [redacted] called this office was due to an article appearing in the Halifax Mail Star of the 17-4-58 which stated this type of foil had been found in the Province of Quebec and was being investigated by the RCMP at that point for the possibility that it may have come from "Sputnik" or some other airborne aeronautical device.

BARDED - 4

5. At approx. 4.30 pm of the 21st inst. [redacted] of Shelburne, N.S. called in at this office and produced two large sheets of transparent plastic, similar to that used for plastic storm windows. One sheet was approx. 10' long X 6' wide - the larger one was approx. 20' long and 5' wide. [redacted] stated that he lived on the outskirts of town on the shore of Shelburne Harbour. At approx. 10.15 AM of the 20th inst. his wife had been out in the yard when she observed a large object drifting down from the sky in a south-westerly direction. It landed in the water approx. 20' from shore. She went over at once and found the larger sheet of plastic in a tree top near his driveway. These sheets of plastic have been examined and no identifying marks found. [redacted] felt these sheets of plastic may have originated from an airborne balloon of some kind.

6. It is not known what further action, if any, should be taken by this office to determine origin of unidentified object. May this detachment be further advised, please.

S. U. I.

2/Cst.
 D. R. MILLER #19305

FILE NUMBERS, HEADING AND MARGINAL REFERENCE ARE TO BE PROPERLY FILLED IN.

FROM: STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND OFFUTT OMAHA NEB.		318
TO: RCAF, ADC. CONTROL CENTRE ST HUBERT		7 MAY, 52
INFO EASTERN AIR DEFENCE FORCE MITCHELL AFB NY		"X" AS APPLICABLE
INFORMATION: RCAF ADC HQ ST HUBERT-RCAF APHQ OTTAWA- US AIR ATTACHE-RCAF, CJS WASHINGTON DC-CHIEF OF STAFF AF WASH DC AIR DEFENCE COMMAND MITCHELL AFB HEMPSTEAD NY AIR MATERIAL COM AND WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB DAYTON OHIO		OTP <input type="checkbox"/> NON OTP <input type="checkbox"/>
ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER DOOPO 71767	DATE 6 MAY	REFERENCE AND DATE NON X WASHINGTON DC WASH DC

DAO
 20/7

RESTRICTED.

DISREGARD OUR MSG DOOPO 71108 DTD 2 MAY CURR REGARDING OVER
 FLIGHT OF CANADA BY ONE CANBERRA ACFT(.) DEPARTURE TIME
 DELAYED INDEFINITELY(.) WILL ADVISE(.)

*N. Stead for
 DASS
 DA1
 for info
 J. S. G. G. G.
 DAO*

Rimbrick
 MAY 7 11 24 '52
 RCAF SIGNALS OFFICE

SYSTEM IN TT	TIME IN 071030Z	TYPIST RG	ORIGINAL INSTRUCTIONS RESTRICTED	DEGREE OF PRIORITY PRIORITY	DATE TIME GROUP (GMT) 062127Z Z
DISTRIBUTION (ACTION COPY) DAO	FIRST INFO. COPY US AIR ATTACHE	SECOND INFO. COPY	THIRD INFO. COPY	FOURTH INFO. COPY	

UNCLASSIFIED

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND OFFUTT AFB OHIO

317

7 MAY 52

TO: RCAF ADC CONTROL CENTRE ST HUBERT
 INFO: RCAF ADC HQ ST HUBERT-RCAF AFHQ OTTAWA-US AIR ATTACHE
 RCAF CJS WASHINGTON DC- CHIEF OF STAFF AIR FORCE
 WASH DC- AIR DEFENCE COMMAND MITCHELL AFB HEMPSTEAD
 INFORMATION: NY- AIR MATERIAL COMMAND WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB DAYTON
 OHIO- EASTERN AIR DEFENCE FORCE MITCHELL AFB NY

X AS APPLICABLE

OTP

NON-OTP

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER	DATE	REFERENCE AND DATE	EXTENSION
DOOPO 71899	6 MAY		

SECRET(.)

(DAO)

23/7

BRITISH CANBERRA ACFT NO WD948 CALL SIGN RAF 948 WILL OVERFLY CANADA ENROUTE TO UK ON 7 MAY CURR(.) ROUTE FROM WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB DAYTON OHIO DIRECT TO GOOSEBAY ARPT(.) ETD WRIGHT PATTERSON APPRX 1700Z 7 MAY CURR(.) ENTERING CANADIAN TERRITORY AT 4215 NORTH 8100 WEST PLUS 40 MINS AFTER TAKE OFF(.) ALT 40 THOUSAND FT(.) ETA GOOSEBAY 2:30 HRS AFTER TAKE OFF(.) IFR FLT PLAN WILL BE FILR(.) THIS MSG SUPERSEDES OUR DOOPO 71778 DTD 2 MAY CURR AND DOOPO 71767 DTD 6 MAY CURR(.)

RCAF
 CANS. OFFICE

MAY 7 10 41 '52

CAOPS

~~Success roughly he would
 be over Ranfurly about
 1415 this afternoon~~

flight
 cancelled

In Declare
 DAO

SYSTEM IN	TIME IN	TYPIST	ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS	DEGREE OF PRIORITY	DATE TIME GROUP (GMT)
TT	071009Z	RG	SECRET	IMMEDIATE	062339Z Z
DISTRIBUTION (ACTION COPY)		FIRST INFO. COPY	SECOND INFO. COPY	THIRD INFO. COPY	FOURTH INFO. COPY
DAO		US AIR ATTACHE			

Department of National Defence /
 Ministère de la Défense nationale RG 24, vol. 17984
 File/Dossier HQ 940-5
 Part/partie 1



Div. File No. 62 J
Code " 1126
H.Q. File No.
H.B.D. " 62-5-304

Moncton, N.B., 15 Aug 62.

Canairhed OPS,
R.C.A.F.,
"A" Building,
Cartier Square,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Referred to <i>Cops</i>
AUG 17 1962
File no. <i>004-101-157</i>
Chgd. to <i>8940-105</i>

Re: - Sighting of Meteor
or Fireball, West Bathurst, N.B.
10 Aug 62.

Forwarded herewith information copy
of our telex CIB 235.

[Handwritten initials]

[Signature] S/Sgt for
L. E. R. Derayette, Insp.
O. C. Moncton Sub-Division.

R DIV 77A

2413 22 AUG 62

J DIV 77A

RCMP OTT CANAIRMED OPS

CIR235 ADVISE REV M W BURKE - GAFFNEY STE MARY'S UNIVERSITY FIRE-
 BALL SIGHTING 10:25 PM 10 AUG 62 BY [REDACTED] 1234 ST PETERS
 AVE WEST BATHURST NB AT HIS HOME. WEATHER CLOUDY RAIN. ONE BURST
 HEARD BROUGHT DOUCET OUTDOORS. VERY BRIGHT LUMINOSITY BRIGHTER
 THAN MOON LIT UP AREA NO SHADOWS NOTICED REDDISH CORE WITH YELLOW
 GLOW AROUND OUTSIDE MOLTEN LIKE PIECES FALLING FROM SIDES TRAIL
 WITH SMOKE BEHIND. OBSERVED ABOUT FIVE MINUTES SOUNDED LIKE CAR
 BACKFIRE. SEEN 1/2 - 1 MILE EAST OF [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PASSED
 DIRECTLY OVERHEAD HEIGHT 500 - 600 FEET. APPEARED TO DROP IN WOODS
 1/2 - 1 MILE WEST OF RESIDENCE. ALSO OBSERVED BY [REDACTED] WIFE AND
 CHILDREN AND [REDACTED] RESIDING 3/4 MILE NORTH [REDACTED] RESI-
 DENCE NOT OTHER INFO

RCMP MCTN 60

*Copied &
 sent to NRC Nelson
 Center & Dr. Dames
 DMTS
 8/26*

RCAP OTTAWA

Halifax Sub-Division

Halifax, N.S., September 20, 1962.

Rev. M.W. Burke-Gaffney,
St. Mary's University,
Halifax, N. S.

Referred to..... *Cops*
SEP 21 1962
File No. *8944-105*
Chgd. to.....

Dear Sir:

Re: Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs

The following message has been received at this Sub-Division:

"UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SIGHTED BY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WITH FOLLOWING DETAILS: 8:40PM 19-9-62, SKY CLEAR; LOCATION OF OBSERVER DECCA NAVIGATION STATION JORDAN BAY SHELBURNE CO NS., BRIGHTNESS NOT AS BRILLIANT AS STARS, COLOUR RED, APPEARED ROUND SIZE COMPARABLE TO STARS, DURATION BETWEEN 4 AND 5 MINUTES, SILENT, APPEARED DISTANT, RISE AND FALL SLIGHT, PATH - PROCEEDING NORTHEAST."

Yours truly,

Insp.,
(N. F. Forward)
Commanding Halifax Sub-Division.

JC

① ✓ CANAIRHD OPS,
R. C. A. F.,
"A" BUILDING,
CARTIER SQUARE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

② File note 25/9/62
Replied to CAS/SA
[Signature]
AFHQ OPS CEN
27708

FORWARDED for your information.

Halifax, N.S.,
20-9-62.
JC

[Signature]
Insp.,
(N. F. Forward) *AKN*
Commanding Halifax Sub-Division.

③ Forward copy letter
to meteor center
NRC
25/9/62
a check
for CAS/SA
4-3694

62K 1089-2

RE: Flying Object, Teepee Creek
District, Alberta, 9 May 62.

Commanding Officer,
CANADIAN OPS,
R.C.A.F., "A" Building, ①
Cartier Square,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Referred to... COPS
JUN 13 1962
File No. 8940-105
Chg'd to.....

Sir:

FORWARDED for your information, in accordance
with procedure as outlined in our operational instructions.

*Don
Lorne
Chast
19/6*

Pubby

(E. Porter) Supt.
I:C "K" Division C.I.B.

50/
Edm. 12-6-62
ak.

62K 1089-2

Edmonton, Alberta,
June 12th, 1962.

Prof. R. E. Folinsbee,
University of Alberta,
Edmonton, Alberta.

Dear Sir:

RE: Flying Object, Teepee Creek
District, Alberta. 9 May 62.

Embodied hereunder is the contents of report submitted by our Grande Prairie Detachment relative to an unidentified flying object reported in the Teepee Creek district of Alberta.

" 11 May 62

1. This date [redacted] of the Teepee Creek Dist. Alta., reported to this office and stated that at approx. 3:00 PM on 9 MAY 62 his hired hands, [redacted] & [redacted] saw a flying object, while working in a field on the Hollingsworth farm. [redacted] further stated that on the 10 May 62 he searched the area they believe this object landed in with no success. [redacted] was assisted in this search by his hired men.

31 May 62

2. A patrol was made to the [redacted] farm and further interviewing was continued. The sighting of this flying object took place on N.W. 1/4-8-74-4-W.6th. The sky condition at the time of the sighting was clear. The object was described as: oblong, about 18-24" long, black in colour, made a sound like a jet plane that is along distance away and had no colour trail. No bursts were heard along the path of this object and no sound heard when it landed or was believed to have landed a short distance from where [redacted] and [redacted] were working. At the time of the sighting the object was about 50-100 ft. above the ground and coming toward the ground at a very steep angle.

3. The flying object is believed to have landed in a very bushy area and approx. where the object landed is a slough approx. 3 acres in size and about 18" deep. It is felt that any attempt to search this slough would meet with negative results. This slough is expected to dry up by about the end of August. Should a search of this area be required a search about the 20-30 Aug. 62 would be far more effective than at this time. "

Should you require any further data in regard to this matter, would you please advise.

Yours truly,

(E. Porter) Supt.
I: C "K" Division C.I.B.

ak.

3804

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

62K 1089-2

Edmonton, Alberta,
June 14th, 1962.

Prof. R.B. Folinsbee,
University of Alberta,
Edmonton, Alberta.

Referred to *C.O.P.S.*
JUN 15 1962
File No. *604-2-1-57*
Chg'd to *894-1-10*

Dear Sir:

RE: Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs -
Co-operation with Armed Services.

Enclosed is copy of correspondence dated
June 7th from our Lethbridge office together with
photostatic copy of newspaper clipping.

The incident outlined herein is likely
known to you. However, should you wish this Force to
interview the residents of Fort Macleod who allegedly
sighted the meteor, would you please advise.

Yours truly,

ak. *M. J. J.*

(E. Porter) Supt.
I:C "A" Division C.I.B.

Commanding Officer,
CANAIRHED OPS,
R.C.A.F. "A" Building,
Cartier Square, Ottawa.

*Correspondence &
newspaper photostats
removed & passed
to NRC Macleod
Carter
2/19/6*

Sir:

FORWARDED with correspondence and photostatic
copy of newspaper clipping attached.

Edm. 14-6-62
ak.

E. Porter
(E. Porter) Supt.
I:C "K" Division C.I.B.

"A" Building
 Cartier Square
 Ottawa, Ont.

3 May 1962

The Commissioner
 RCM Police
 Ottawa, Ont.

Attention: Supt. H.S. Cooper

Dear Supt. Cooper:

Since our last telephone conversation, I have reviewed your instructions covering the sighting of meteors or fireballs and have also discussed the subject with CDR. Willson, Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence.

CDR Willson agrees with me that most sightings of fireballs are recognizable as such and are unlikely to be considered unidentified flying objects. Therefore there would be little confusion between the two types of sightings. Because of this, arrangements are being made for a Naval order to be issued in essentially the same language as the original Air Force order, of which you have a copy. This Naval order is going to direct that copies of all messages be sent to CANAIRHED OPS, in addition to the Associate Committee representatives.

In order to provide consistency and to have a central clearing house for all reports, would you please arrange to have your Instruction CO-Air 20 amended to include that an information copy of all messages be sent to CANAIRHED OPS.

Yours very truly,

Original Signed by

J. C. Arnell

(J.C. Arnell)
 Scientific Adviser
 Chief of Air Staff

Ottawa, Ontario
6 July, 1962

Ref C 311-2-24 (S.A.) 29 June, 1962

SIR Directorate
Security and Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Headquarters, Tremblay Road
Ottawa

Reporting of Vital Intelligence

Our earlier letter on this subject was written without full knowledge of arrangements that had been made for reporting on meteorites. It is therefore understandable why your field unit addressed correspondence to Air Force Headquarters in lieu of Air Defence Command.

While it would still be desirable to have reports on unidentifiable flying objects, not of a fireball or meteorite type, addressed directly to Air Defence Command Headquarters, segregation may unnecessarily confuse instructions to your field units. The present system will therefore be retained and all reports will be directed to this Headquarters.

(L.C. Dilworth)
Group Captain
for Chief of the Air Staff

Sic

C
O
P
Y

FM STN KAMLOOPS
TO RFEPPZ/CANAIRHED
RFEMC/CANAIRDEF
RCWNH7CANAIRPAC
INFO RDWVC/RCC VANCOUVER
RKWVC/DR JA JACOBS U OF BRITISH COLUMBIA VANCOUVER BC
BT

UNCLAS AO11 4 NOV.

UFG REPORT ID OUR AO10 3 NOV REFERS PD INVESTIGATION BY RCMP
TO DATE REVEALS LITTLE NEW INFORMATION NOT PREVIOUSLY PASSED
PD AERIAL SURVEY BY L20 FROM PUNZIE MT INCOMPLETE BECAUSE OF
GROUND FOG BUT CURSORY LOOK REVEALED NO EVIDENCE OF IMPACT
GR FIRE PD SUSPECT AREA COVERS APPROXIMATELY FORTY MILE RADIUS
VICINITY ALEXS CREEK PD RCC DECLINED PARTICIPATION IN AERIAL
SEARCH IN VIEW OF LIMITED INFORMATION TO DATE PD NO SUPERSONIC
AIRCRAFT IN AREA AT TIME AND SPADATS CONFIRMED NO MISSILE
DECAY IN VICINITY PD UNLESS RCMP INVESTIGATION REVEALS NEW
EVIDENCE CMM NO FURTHER ACTION FROM THIS UNIT PROPOSED PD IF
REQUIRED A COPY OF RCMP REPORT WILL BE REQUESTED

05/0625Z

C
FM STN KAMLOOP

P
Y

TO RFEFZ/CANAIRHD

RFEMC/CANAIRDEF

RCWNH/CANAIRPAC

INFO RFWVC/RCC VANCOUVER

RFWVC/DR JA JACOBS UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA VANCOUVER BC

UNCLAS ACIO 3 NOV

UFO REPORT

A 2 NOV @ 2130Z

B HIGH OVERCAST

C LAT 52 DEGREES 10 MINS NORTH LONG 123 DEGREES 25 MIN WEST VICINITY OF ALEXIS CREEK

D BURNING OBJECT SITED FOLLOWED BY LOUD EXPLOSION HEARD OVER SIXTY MILES

E UNKNOWN

F UNKNOWN

G CYLINDRICAL OBJECT DESCENDING RAPIDLY LEVELING OFF AT LOW ALTITUDE MOVING EAST TO WEST DISAPPEARING BEHIND HILL FOLLOWED BY LOUD EXPLOSION

H UNKNOWN

J EXPLOSION COULD BE SHOCK WAVE OR RESULT OF OBJECT IMPACT

K SEVERAL INDEPENDENT OBSERVERS AND WITNESSES

L RCMP DET ALEXIS CREEK INVESTIGATING RCC HAVE ADVISED NO AIRCRAFT MISSING PD NO SUPERSONIC AIRCRAFT IN AREA AT TIME AND NO KNOWN CONSTRUCTION BLASTING IN PROGRESS PD SUSPECT METEOR OR MISSILE DEBRIS PD GROUND SEARCH TEAM THIS STATION PREPARED TO INVESTIGATE IF REQUIRED

EFAD63FXAD62QAA035

PP RFEQYB RFEFZ

DE RFEQAQ 15/01

P R 011345Z

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO RUENMJ/ISLAND COMMANDER GREENLAND

INFO RFEQYB/STN TORBAY

RFEFZ/CANAIRHED ✓

RUEGUF/COMEASTAREA

BT

UNCLAS FC471 1 OCT

FOR AFHQ DTRO PD COMEASTAREA 301632Z UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT PD CYQX

OAC REPORTS NO AIRCRAFT UNACCOUNTED FOR PD NO REPORTED QVERDUE

VESSELS PD REQUEST YOU ASSUME CONTROL PD ACKNOWLEDGE

BT

01/1354Z

8940 - 105
AFHQ
COMM CENTRE
OCT 1 1962

ROUTINE

~~DTRO~~ (43)
From
CR PA



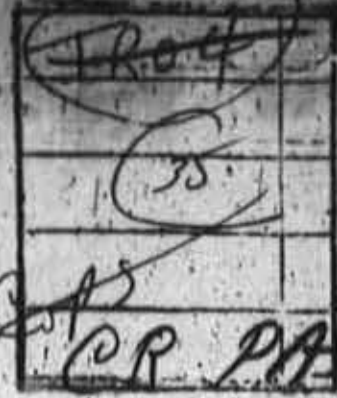
153/1

UFO

NNNE

COMM CENTRE

SEP 30 20 34 '62



~~97702~~
89402005

104/1

EFA070FXA054QAA002

OO RFEQYB RFEPFZ
DE RFEXAQ 2/30
O R 301945Z
FM CANAIRLANT
TO RFEQYB/RCC TORBAY
RUEGUF/COMEASTAREA
INFO RFEPFZ/CANAIRHED OPS

UFO

BT

UNCLAS FC468 30 SEP

YOUR FC175 30 SEP HALIFAX ASSUMES CONTROL PD DUE NO AIRCRAFT
UNACCOUNTED FOR AND NO REPORTED OVERDUE VESSELS NO IMMEDIATE
ACTION CONTEMPLATED PD ALL POSSIBILITIES WILL BE INVESTIGATED

BT

30/2016Z

NNN

AFHQ
COMM CENTRE

977-2

SEP 30 18 57 '62



ops
~~DIRO~~
~~FROTH~~
CRPA
SH/2
UFO

EFA056V FXA043MFQA019BY004

OO RFEXAQ RFEPFZ
DE RFEQYB 4/30
O 301740Z
FM RCC TORBAY
TO RFEXAQ/CANAIRLANT
RFEPFZ/CANAIRHED OPS
INFO RUEGUF/COMEASTAREA
RUEGMH/CGCDONE
RUECAG/CGAD ARGENTIA
RUENMJ/ROYAL DANISH NAVY COMMANDER GREENLAND
BT

RCAP
AFHQ OPS CENTRE
SEP 30 19 14 '62

UNCLAS FC175 30 SEP
REFERENCE COMEASTAREA NOTAL 301632Z UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT
QX OAC CMM YR OAC REPORTS NO AIRCRAFT UNACCOUNTED FOR PD IN VIEW
HALIFAX RCC RESPONSIBLE MARINE RESCUE QX OAC AREA REQUEST HALIFAX
RCC ASSUME CONTROL RE COMEASTAREA REQUEST PD HALIFAX RCC
ACKNOWLEDGE

BT
30/1746Z

AFHQ
COMM CENTRE

MAY 15 01 21 '62

940-105

15.5.31

JA

Blanking 3

EFB037FMA573HWA037

RR RFEMC RFEPFZ RFEPTX

DE RFEMVH 20/14

B N 142050Z

FM STM NORTH BAY

TO RFEMC/CANAIREF

INFO RFEPFZ/CANAIRHED

RFEPTX/102KU TRENTON

BT

UNCLAS RAO 14 MAY

REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT RECEIVED AT THIS UNIT FROM MISTER

██████████ OF TEMISKAMING PQ 11 MAY 62 PD THE OBJECT WAS

DESCRIBED AS BEING CYLINDRICAL AND BULLET SHAPED CMM 8 TO 10 FEET

LONG CMM WITH A DIAMETER APPROX THE SIZE OF A STOVE PIPE PD IT IS

PAINTED BLUE WITH A SERIAL NUMBER ON THE SIDE PD A NUMBER OF

WIRES ARE ATTACHED PD OBJECT WAS DRAGGED OFF THE ICE AND LEDT ON

SHORE BY A MISTER ██████████ CMM A FOREST RANGER IN THAT AREA PD

LOCATION IS APPROXIMATELY 25 MILES EAST OF TEMISKAMING PQ CMM

AT THE MOUTH OF THE KIPAWA RIVER AS IT ENTERS SAIR LAKE PD

C VA AND OEF T ON

③ Blanking 2-3
 Noted
 15 May 62 Blanking 3
 2-6467

③ DTRO
 For info re final two sentences
 Much for DAIME
 24598

PAGE TWO RFEMVH 20/14

REPORTS INDICATE THAT A HELICOPTER WILL BE NECESSARY TO RETRIEVE

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale.

RG 24, vol. 17984
Fille/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ZYB0375HA373HVAQ37

RR RFENC RFEFFZ RFEPTX

DE RFENVH 20/14

R N 142050Z

FM STN NORTH BAY

TO RFENC/CANAIREF

INFO RFEFFZ/CANAIREF

RFEPTX/102KU TRENTON

BT

UNCLAS RAO 14 MAY

REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT RECEIVED AT THIS UNIT FROM MISTER

██████████ TENISKAMING PQ 11 MAY 62 PD THE OBJECT WAS

DESCRIBED AS BEING CYLINDRICAL AND BULLET SHAPED CMH 8 TO 10 FEET

LONG CMH WITH A DIAMETER APPROX THE SIZE OF A STOVE PIPE PD IT IS

PAINTED BLUE WITH A SERIAL NUMBER ON THE SIDE PD A NUMBER OF

WIRES ARE ATTACHED PD OBJECT WAS DRAGGED OFF THE ICE AND LEDT ON

SHORE BY A MISTER ██████████ CMH A FOREST RANGER IN THAT AREA PD

LOCATION IS APPROXIMATELY 25 MILES EAST OF TENISKAMING PQ CMH

AT THE MOUTH OF THE KIPAWA RIVER AS IT ENTERS SAIR LAKE PD

C VA AND LEFT ON.

Handwritten notes:
② *Aming 2-3*
Noted
15 May 62 Aming 3
2-5487

Handwritten notes:
③ DTRO
For info re final two sentences
R. D. Much
for DAiml
24598

PAGE TWO RFENVH 20/14

REPORTS INDICATE THAT A HELICOPTER WILL BE NECESSARY TO RETRIEVE

THE OBJECT PD REQUEST AUTHORITY TO PROCEED WITH NECESSARY

ARRANGEMENTS TO AFFECT RETRIEVAL.

BT

14/2054Z

Handwritten notes:
noted
CR
9/11
24598
RO-4
94

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. CANADIAN
POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, April 30, 1962.

CANADA

Dr. J.C. Arnell,
Scientific Adviser to the
Chief of the Air Staff,
Royal Canadian Air Force Headquarters,
"A" Building,
Ottawa, Ont.

Referred to *CAS/SA*
MAY 12 1962
File No. *604-24/67*
Chgd. to *544-105*

Dear Dr. Arnell:

Further to our telephone conversation
this date, I enclose herewith copy of our instructions
to our Divisions, Sub-Divisions and Detachments,
covering the Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs.

Your comments will be awaited so that
we may issue any amendments you consider necessary.

Yours very truly,

H.S. Cooper
H.S. Cooper, Supt.,
for Director, Operations &
Criminal Investigations.

Encl. *[Handwritten signature]*

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

CO-OPERATION WITH ARMED SERVICES

(AIR FORCE)

1. SIGHTINGS OF METEORS OR FIREBALLS - The RCAF have requested our assistance on reporting sightings of very bright meteors or fireballs, and is launching a country-wide publicity effort to bring this to the attention of the Canadian public.

2. A fireball is a bright meteor with a luminosity which equals or exceeds that of the brightest planets. It is usually seen moving rapidly across the sky and sometimes a trail of glowing particles is left behind. The meteor may explode with a burst of light and a loud sound, that may happen several times during a single fall.

3. When a sufficient number of fireball observations are obtained over an area of 100 miles or more, it is possible to combine the observations and predict the most probable area in which meteorites associated with the fireball may have reached the surface of the earth. Since freshly fallen meteorites are of considerably more interest than old falls, sightings should be reported as soon as possible.

4. When sightings occur, the Detachment concerned is to provide Sub-Division Headquarters with the following information by the most direct manner:

- (a) date and time of sighting;
- (b) condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.);
- (c) location of observer (either precise position on ground or geographical reference);
- (d) occurrence of bursts (number and approximate positions along path);
- (e) luminosity (brightness compared to planets or moon and occurrence of shadows cast by nearby objects, if any);
- (f) colour (distinguish between colour of fireball and any persistent train or trail after passage of fireball);
- (g) form (size in relation to moon and shape);
- (h) duration (both of fireball in motion and persistent train or trail in the sky);

CC-Air
520
10 Mar. 62

4. (i) sounds (description of sound and time interval between sighting the fireball and hearing the sounds);
(j) position in sky (positions of beginning and end of fireball path, both azimuthal and elevation);
(k) any other unusual observations.

5. On receipt of the above information at Sub-Division, an unclassified priority message is to be forwarded direct to the nearest Regional Representative of the National Research Council Associate Committee, as listed below:

- Maritimee - Rev. M.W. Burke-Gaffney, St. Mary's University, Halifax, N.S.
Quebec - Mr. E.E. Bridgen, 241 Clarke Ave., Westmount, Montreal 6, P.Q.
Ontario - Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 252 College St., Toronto 2B, Ont.
- Meteor Centre, National Research Council, Ottawa 2, Ont.
Manitoba - Prof. H.D.E. Wilson, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.
Saskatchewan - Mr. John Hodges, 1524 Elphinstone St., Regina, Sask.
Alberta - Prof. R.K. Polinsbee, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.
British Columbia - Dr. J.A. Jacobs, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

1940-105
Mr File 46-83 Vol 4(GAS)
8940-305 Vol 4(GAS)
INT 409-12 Vol 1(GAS)

MEMORANDUM

APR 17 1962
Apr 62

Ref Letter from Mr Kaasen dated 30 Mar 62
Your Memorandum 46-83 Vol 5 dated 11 Apr 62

The Minister's Staff Officer

Unidentified Flying Objects
Mr. Ken Kaasen

1 Our attached letter is a suggested reply for the Minister's signature.

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
(G.F. JACOBSEN) G/O
A/CAS

(Hugh Campbell)
Air Marshal
Chief of the Air Staff

Att

LCA
G/C LC Dilworth/jma
CAS, VCAS, CPlansI
Files
Circ
Orig

Ottawa, Ontario

April, 1962

Mr. Ken Kassen,
2490 East Second Avenue,
VANCOUVER 12, B.C.

Dear Mr. Kassen:

I refer to your most recent letter, dated 30 March 1962, on the subject of unidentified flying objects.

Your statement that USAF Regulation 200-2 permits only the release of salvaged unidentified flying object reports to the press is not entirely accurate. This restriction applies to base commanders only, for the reason that final investigation and co-ordination of reported incidents is accomplished by higher headquarters. In any case, this USAF Regulation is not applicable to the Canadian forces, our policy being as set forth in my previous letters on this subject, and amplified hereunder.

I gather that your desire is that all reports of unidentified flying objects held by the RCAF or Department of National Defence be made available to the press, for further investigation. I must make it quite clear that this Department has neither the authority nor desire to prevent the press from investigating any incident of this sort that come to their attention. However, since all incidents that have come to the attention of this Department have been thoroughly investigated, and since these investigations have produced no evidence of any activities that would justify "national" as opposed to normal military vigilance, no useful purpose would be served by making these investigation reports public. Furthermore, many of the reports gathered in these investigations were given by the witnesses concerned on the understanding that they would be treated as "strictly confidential". It is therefore not possible for us to release these reports, even if it were desirable to do so.

Yours sincerely,

Douglas S. Harkness

A/C GS AUSTIN/NM
CP#ansI 2-4119

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

CPlansI

1 For your action as per min (1).
Please prepare a reply to the MSO for
the CAS' signature.

"Original Signed By"

(R Sturges)F/L
CAJ/SO3
2-3433

1. Apr '62

REPLY RECEIVED BY

APR 16 1962

OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MEMORANDUM

MIN. FILE 46-83 Vol. 5

H. Q. FILE

April 11, 1962.

A/CAS

Unidentified Flying Objects
Mr. K. Kaasen

1. Reference is made to your S940-105 Vol. 4 (CAS) dated 27 March 62 in which you suggested a reply to Mr. Kaasen's letter of 12 March. Attached is a copy of Mr. Kaasen's reply to our letter of 28 March (your suggested letter).
2. Your advice as to what we should say in reply to Mr. Kaasen's third paragraph would be appreciated. If we say merely that military security demands that we withhold information concerning certain unidentified flying objects, he will, of course, assume that we are withholding information concerning a great many sightings. If the facts would permit us to do so, it would be desirable to say that we have had no reports of sightings which, after investigation, would lead us to believe that the objects belonged to a foreign power, terrestrial or otherwise.
3. Throughout his correspondence Mr. Kaasen has assumed that the R.C.A.F. follows U.S.A.F. regulations, or similar regulations, with respect to release of information concerning unidentified flying objects. It would be appreciated if you would let me know whether this is the case.

(W. H. Muncy) Wing Commander,
Minister's Staff Officer.

1016D

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

MEMORANDUM

MAR 27 1962

The Minister's Staff Officer
Unidentified Flying Objects -
Mr Ken Kaasen

- 1 Reference is made to the letter from Mr Ken Kaasen, dated 12 March 1962, and your memorandum, 46-83 Vol 4 dated 21 March 1962.
- 2 Enclosed is a suggested reply for the Minister's signature which we believe resolves what Mr Kaasen refers to as a contradiction from previous correspondence.
- 3 Also enclosed are copies of previous correspondence with Mr Kaasen:
 - (a) Mr Kaasen's letter of 21 April 1960;
 - (b) AFHQ(DAI) letter of 23 June 1960.

ORIGINAL DESTROYED BY
(G.F. JACKSON) 1/70
A/CAS

(Hugh Campbell)
Air Marshal
Chief of the Air Staff

Encl: 3

C. Tolson/usa
V. AB - Official, DAI
File
rig

10130

Ottawa, Ontario

Mr. Ken Kaasen
2480 East 2nd Avenue
Vancouver 12
British Columbia

Dear Mr. Kaasen,

I refer to your letter of 12 March 1962, concerning an apparent contradiction in our correspondence concerning unidentified flying objects. The apparent contradiction seems to have arisen from the interpretation of the term, "unidentified flying objects." If this term is used to mean artificial objects which are directed by an intelligence other than human, and of extra-terrestrial origin, then we can state that there is no evidence of the existence of such objects and that if any evidence became available, it would not be withheld from the Canadian public.

However, the term, "unidentified flying objects," may be used to cover aircraft or space vehicles of a foreign power. Clearly, in certain cases, prudence and the requirements of military security might demand that particular information be withheld until a complete investigation could be made.

I can assure you that there is no department of the government that desires or has instructions to withhold information on objects that might be of extra-terrestrial origin. None of the available reports on unidentified flying objects could be interpreted as providing evidence of objects which are not natural phenomena or man-made. Nevertheless, we are most interested in receiving and investigating reports of this nature, both from the aspect of what they might yield scientifically and from the standpoint of any threat that might be posed to national security.

Yours sincerely,

Douglas S. Hartness



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Ottawa, Canada
23 Jun 60

Mr. Kenneth Kaasen,
NICAP Investigator,
2480 E. 2nd Ave.,
Vancouver 12, B.C.

Dear Mr. Kaasen:

Your letter of April 21st to the Commanding Officer, RCAF, Edmonton, has been forwarded, in accordance with existing RCAF regulations, to this HQ for reply.

The RCAF has recently implemented the JNAP 146 (D) procedure for the reporting of vital intelligence sightings. The Air Officer Commanding, Air Defence Command, has been charged with the responsibility of coordination and administration of this programme.

I am not at liberty to answer the questions included in your letter. Needless to say, the RCAF in concert with American forces is interested in all such reports and evaluation is done on a systematic basis. While the outcome of individual evaluations is not made public, you may rest assured that any threat to the security of Canada or the United States will be reflected in appropriate military plans.

Your interest in this matter is appreciated and it is hoped that we may anticipate your co-operation in forwarding reports of UFOs to the Air Officer Commanding, Air Defence Command, RCAF Station, St. Hubert, P.Q.

Yours truly,

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
L. C. DILWORTH C/C

(L.C. Dilworth)
Group Captain
for Chief of the Air Staff

RCAF GM Rev. 2-57

Mr. Kenneth Kasten
2480 E. 2nd Ave.,
Vancouver 12, B.C.

April 21st

Commanding Officer
RCAF Base
Edmonton, Alta.

Dear Sir:

I am a member in the "National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena" (NICAP) of Washington D.C. I wonder if you can give me some information on Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs) over Alberta. As you know, UFOs have been sighted all over the U.S. & Canada since 1947, by people on the street, and reputable observers. I hope you can answer some questions:

- (1) Are you (RCAF Edmonton base) under order of JANAP 146 (d)?
- (2) How many UFOs have been sighted over Edmonton (and all Alberta if you know) since 1957?
- (3) Has a RCAF jet ever pursued a UFO over the Edmonton area?
- (4) Do you know of any case of an Alberta Airlines pilot sighting a UFO on a flight?
- (5) To your knowledge, do you know of any case of a UFO landing in Alberta?
- (6) To your knowledge, has there been any sightings of "green fireballs" over Alberta?
- (7) Are you, personally, in favor of telling the public all about UFOs?
- (8) Have YOU seen a UFO?
- (9) What is YOUR opinion on UFOs?
- (10) Has any UFO over Alberta shown any signs of hostility?

If you cannot answer my questions, I will know that you either have not got this information, or that you are under order of JANAP 146 (d). I'm sure you know about JANAP 146 (d), JANAP 146 (d), binding on armed forces, the CAA, Coast Guard and other agencies of the U.S. & Canada, orders (Regulation 200-2) AF personnel not to reveal unsolved UFO sightings. I'm sure JANAP 146 (d) covers Alberta too... but I may be wrong.

The National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), was set up to evaluate and publish authentic UFO reports: Visual, radar and photographic evidence from armed forces and airline pilots, rocket trackers, airport tower operators, astronomers, engineers and many other reputable observers here and abroad. Except for a few confidential NICAP reports, the USAF also has this factual evidence.

...../2

A majority of the NICAP Board of Governors term official UFO secrecy dangerous. NICAP is working to end the censorship. As more information is uncovered, we shall reveal it in our magazine and special bulletins for members. NICAP membership, at \$5 a year, includes these publications and a NICAP identification card. REGARDLESS of membership, we shall be glad to receive any sighting reports or other UFO information you believe NICAP may not possess. UFO sighting forms will be sent you upon request.

Please reply soon. . .and I hope you drop the Director of NICAP a line and ask for more information on just what NICAP is doing:

Major Donal Keyhoe
NICAP
1536 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington 6 D.C.
USA

Sincerely

Sgd
Mr. Ken Kaasen
NICAP investigator

OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

March 21, 1962.

MIN. FILE 46-83 Vol. 4

MEMORANDUM

H. O. FILE

To: Assistant to C.A.S.

(2)

Re: Unidentified Flying Objects -
Mr. Eon Kaasen

1. Attached are copies of an exchange of correspondence between the Minister and Mr. Eon Kaasen on the above noted matter. The Minister's reply of March 8 was based on your 46-83 Vol 4(CAS) dated 28 February, 1962, in answer to another enquiry.
2. In view of the statement imputed to you that evaluations of unidentified flying objects are not made public, it would be appreciated if you would suggest a further reply to Mr. Kaasen.
3. As Mr. Kaasen apparently wants to believe that we are hiding something, it will be difficult to convince him otherwise, but in view of the apparent contradictions in our statements, it would seem desirable to attempt to do so.

(W.H. Huncy) Wing Commander,
Minister's Staff Officer.

0134

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

Memorandum

Min (2)

CPlansI

1. As requested in min (1), would you please prepare a draft reply for use by the NSO. No record can be found in the Secretariate of the letter to which Mr Kaasen refers, dated 23 Jun 60.

REPLY REQUIRED BY

[Signature]
(R. Sturgess) F/L
CAS/803
2-3-33

22 Mar 62

MAR 27 1962

Department of National Defence/
Ministère de la Défense nationale

RG 24, vol. 17984
File/Dossier HQ 940-5
Part/partie 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2407 E. 2nd Ave.
Vancouver 12, B.C.

March 12, 1962

Hon. Douglas S. Harkness
Minister of National Defence,
Ottawa, Ontario

Sir:

Statements from the RCAF concerning UFOs completely contradict your stand on UFOs. In a letter of reply to me, June 23, 1960, from Group Captain for Chief of the Air Staff, the Group Captain stated that UFO evaluations are not made public. This contradicts your statement that UFO reports are not kept from the general public.

The RCAF has also admitted to me, although most UFO reports can indeed be attributed to natural phenomena and man-made objects, that a small percent of sightings may be objects under intelligent control. JANAP I46 has been implemented by the RCAF. JANAP I46 provides for rapid secret transmission of UFO reports by aircraft in CIRVIS reports. The public is not aware of such orders as JANAP I46 and CIRVIS reports.

It is unfortunate that the Canadian people are not aware of the secrecy imposed on UFO reports.

Sincerely,

Mr. Ken Kassen

Mr. Ken Kassen

Ottawa, March 2, 1962.

Mr. Ken Kaasen,
2480 East 2nd Avenue,
Vancouver 1, British Columbia.

Dear Mr. Kaasen:

I refer to your letter of March 1, concerning investigation of reports of unidentified flying objects.

I wish to assure you that if investigation indicated that a space object had appeared in our skies, whether it was judged harmless or in any way a threat to Canada, the information would not be withheld from the Canadian public. There is certainly no intention of withholding such information, and none has been withheld in the past.

I might also add that none of the sightings which have been investigated by the R.C.M.F. could be attributed to anything other than natural phenomena or man-made objects, such as weather balloons.

Yours sincerely,

WHM/JTL

Douglas S. Harkness.

March 4, 1962

Honourable Douglas S. Harkness
Minister of National Defence,
Ottawa, Ontario

Dear Sir:

Unidentified Flying Objects

In reply to your letter of Oct. 24, 1961 acknowledging my inquiry concerning UFOs. I am a member in the National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), located in Washington, D.C. NICAP is a non-profit, fact-finding organization. Policy is established by the Board Of Governors and carried out by the executive staff, with the help of the Panel of Special Advisers, Affiliates, and investigative Subcommittees (Canadian NICAP Subcommittees are in Calgary and Winnipeg).

The purpose of NICAP is to investigate UFOs, and claims, relative to UFO activity and to offset official secrecy. Two major goals are open Congressional hearings to end secrecy imposed on the UFO subject, and scientific investigation of UFOs.

Your statement that UFO reports are not kept from the press and general public is misleading. In the U.S. unsolved UFO reports are marked "For Official Use Only". USAF Regulation 200-2 orders Air Force personnel not to reveal unsolved UFO reports. UFO reports in Canada are classified just as they are in the U.S. and Great Britain.

You also stated that UFO reports are not necessarily offered to the press in every case, but if requested they are never denied. The reports that are given to the press can be explained either as natural phenomena or mistaken identity. The reports that cannot be explained; from military and airline pilots, radar observers, trained personnel and competent people in all walks of life, are classified and never become public knowledge. If UFOs are nothing more than natural phenomena and mistaken identity, why not open all the files on UFOs and let the press investigate all reports for itself? This will not be done.

On Dec. 24, 1959, acting USAF Inspector General Major General Richard E. O'Keefe issued a publication to all Air Force Commands warning that UFOs are serious Air Force business.

... Admiral W. Hillenkoetter (former
... of Governors revealed this Air Force directive
... American press. The directive states that our concern
with UFOs is three fold;

"First of all," the directive states, "is the object a threat
to the defense of the United States? Secondly, does it contribute
to technical or scientific knowledge? Thirdly, there is the question
of how to explain the sightings to the public."

Official Air Force publications warn that UFOs are a matter
of serious business. Vice President Lyndon Johnson has expressed
his concern regarding UFOs. When the Vice President was in the
U.S. Senate, he instructed a military subcommittee to report UFO
sightings to him personally. In early 1960 NICAP sent the Vice
President, who was then a Senator, a digest of documented evidence
on UFOs. The Vice President replied to the director of NICAP,
Major Donald E. Keyhoe, admitting his concern for UFOs. He told
the NICAP director that the Senate Preparedness Investigating
Subcommittee is investigating the Air Force investigations of UFOs.
Senator Johnson told NICAP that he was not at all satisfied with
the Air Force investigations of UFOs.

I trust that the Canadian Defence Department is concerned
with UFOs. UFOs are a threat to the North American continent and
should be recognized as serious business. By putting UFO facts
on public record, America and Canada could offset any claim by
the Soviet Union that UFOs are Russian aircraft. The Soviet Union
could also make propaganda by charging that the West is keeping
UFO information from the people. Making UFO information public
would offset such propaganda that could be damaging.

I hope sir, that you and the Defence Department recognize
the importance of the UFO situation.

Sincerely,

Mr. Ken Laasen
NICAP Member

40
OCT 23 1981

Parliamentary Returns Section

Unidentified Flying Objects

1 It is suggested that the questions regarding unidentified flying objects posed in a letter to the Minister of National Defence be answered as follows:

Question 1. Are unsolved UFO reports in Canada kept from the Press and general public?

Answer: No. While reports are not necessarily offered to the Press in every case, they are never denied.

Question 2. Does the Defence Department share American concern that UFOs pose a possible threat?

Answer: The Canadian Government is concerned with any report which might affect national security and, undoubtedly, this would be the attitude of the United States Government also. However, to date, UFO reports which have been investigated by various departments of the Canadian Government have not revealed positive evidence of anything which might affect national welfare and which could not be attributed to possibly natural phenomena or mistaken identity.

Question 3. What is the official RCAF stand on UFOs?

Answer: The RCAF position is one of complete open-mindedness. Each reported incident is investigated to the extent that circumstances, such as the apparent reliability and competence of the observer of the incident, seem to warrant.

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
(G.F. JACOBSEN) G. C.
A/CAS
(Hugh Campbell)
Air Marshal
Chief of the Air Staff.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MEMORANDUM

18 October 1961

To: CAS/Sect.

(1)

A letter has been received in the Minister's office requesting information with regard to unidentified flying objects. Three questions are posed:

1. Are unsolved UFO reports in Canada kept from the press and general public?
2. Does the Defence Department share American concern that UFO's pose a possible threat?
3. What is the official RCAF stand on UFO's?

It would be appreciated if a suggested reply could be sent to this unit as soon as possible.

Min (2)

OPlanes I

1. For action as per min (1) and prepare a reply to the Parliamentary Returns Section for the CAS' signature (4 copies).

D.B. Dwyer
D.B. Dwyer,
Parliamentary Returns.

R. Spurgess
(R. Spurgess) F/L
CAS/SO3
2-3433

18 Oct 61

REPLY REQUIRED BY

OCT 23 1961

1071 H

OTTAWA, Ont
16 Aug 61

Air Officer Commanding,
Air Defence Command,
RCAF Station St Hubert,
PQ

Unidentified Flying Objects

Attached is correspondence relating to some sightings
of unknown flying objects. These are passed for your infor-
mation and action as required.

27 27
(IC Dilworth)G/C
for CAS

Att

(JM Halty) S/Lance
AI-3
6-2/1
Orig
Circ
File

CR. FILE. →

8940-105(DAY)
201222

OTTAWA, Ont
15 AUG 61

Air Officer Commanding,
Air Defence Command,
RCAF Stn St Hubert,
PQ

Attached is correspondence relating to some sightings of unknown flying objects. These are passed for your information and action as required.

MA
(IC Dilworth) a/c
for CAS

Att.

(JH Halty) C/Lt Col

AK

6-6261

Orig

Circ

File

ST-HUBERT, P.Q.
8 August 1961.

1221

Mr.

Humboldt,
Saskatchewan.

Referred to	<i>DAI</i>
AUG 9 1961	
File No.	<i>8440-105</i>
Chg'd to	<i>10</i>

Unidentified Flying Objects
Request for Information

Your letter of July 18th 1961 to the RCAF Headquarters at Ottawa was forwarded to Air Defence Command for our comment. Unfortunately we have very little information for you.

Various aerial phenomena occur daily over North America which to the untrained observer appear strange. For example, light reflection off high flying aircraft, navigation lights, aircraft anti-collision lights, satellites, weather balloons, meteorites, vapour trails; all of these visual things under certain circumstances could give the observer a false impression.

The event mentioned in your paragraph 2 cannot be confirmed or denied. However the writer recalls something of that nature in the Galt, Ontario area. It was reported by a very young boy and may have been written up in the Galt newspaper.

(FF Lambert)
Wing Commander,
for Air Officer Commanding,
Air Defence Command.

cc: AFHQ

~~SOPR~~

Ottawa, Ont
16 Mar 61.

Air Officer Commanding
Air Defense Command,
WCAP Station St. Hubert,
P.Q.

Unidentified Flying Objects

1 Attached is a report on 'Sighting of Unidentified
Flying Object' for your information and appropriate action.

Attch:


(C. W. Johnson) 7/L
for CAS

Sgt Kennedy/mc
6-7191

orig
circ
file

Shawinigan, March 8, 1961.

National Defense Department,
Ottawa, P.Q.

Referred to *D.A.H.*
MAR 14 1961
File No. *940-105*
C'd to...

To whom it may concerns:

You may find this story on the funny side, but I'm sure this should be taken under consideration.

As my profession is Insurance Agent, I went out the other night to insure my wife's cousin in the country called St Boniface located about five miles outside of Shawinigan limits. After I arrived, talking about the usual conversation, weather, my wife's uncle came up on a subject that I have found worth of mentioning to you people. It just happened that what my wife's uncle saw would be classified by me as an unidentified flying object. Since I have been in the air force before and know quite a bit about flying objects such as Aircraft or weather balloons. The thing he saw, he and his wife, appeared in the western sky about 7:50p.m. on the night of Monday the 28 of February and lasted till around 8:30p.m. the same night.

The object was very bright and of a gold color and as described by my wife's uncle and her wife I have made a schema of it as it appears to look like to them. Here it is:



this appear very close to the size of the moon

This appeared to them way above a hill in the western sky, too high to be anything close to the ground such as a light and too much of great magnitude to be light since they couldn't look too long at it and this object seemed to have a slow forward motion as well as a left and right covering a considerable area and the object seemed to glow just like the small rays of the sphere would fade away at time.

I would be pleased if you would kindly considered these information as I think they are worth to be considered, and I would be pleased if you could let me know if you have any idea on what this could be.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature]


[Redacted name] *APPR*
SHAWINIGAN QUE

Ottawa, Ont
15 Feb 61.

Air Officer Commanding,
Air Defence Command,
RCAF Station St. Hubert,
QC.

Unidentified Flying Objects

1 Attached is a report on 'Sighting of Unidentified
Flying Object' for your information and appropriate action.


(CN Holohan) F/L
for CAS

Attach:

Sgt Kennedy/js
6-7192
Orig
Dir
File

Referred to... *DAE*
JAN 20 1961
File No. *8940-105*
C'd to.....

~~Commanding Officer
RCAP Station Coteau
S.C.~~

Unidentified Flying Objects (UFO) - RCAP Policy
Letters from Mr. Ken Eason

1 This HQ has been forwarded copies of letters dated 21 Apr 60, 23 Oct 60 and 2 Jan 61 to various components of the RCAF from a Mr. Ken Eason of Vancouver, B.C. who is apparently an ordinary member of the "National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena". His letters made various delusional remarks about military reporting of aerial phenomena and some remarks that were quite confused.

2 Because this HQ acts as RCAF HQ and receives all UFO reports within the RCAF he wishes to point out that many reports terminate here every year and that none have ever been proven to concern unusual phenomena. The RCAF has never undertaken any but primary investigations of these reports. Most of them are, as Mr. Eason states, balloons, flashing navigation lights and meteorites which have entered the earth's atmosphere rather spectacularly.

3 Mr. Eason should be informed that most UFO reports terminating here are unclassified. There is no reason to suspect that information on this subject is being withheld from the public. Such phenomena pose no threat to the safety of North America in so far as is known by this HQ.

4 It would be appreciated if Stn Coteau would reply to Mr. Eason's letter dated 2 Jan 61 in light of these remarks and information already at hand.

cc: AFHQ (DAY) ←

(Handwritten signature)
(W. Lambert) M/O
for Chief HQ

*Noted [Signature]
23 Jan 61*

Ottawa, Canada
30 Nov 60.

Air Officer Commanding,
Air Defence Command,
RCAF Sta St. Hubert,
P.Q.

Unidentified Flying Objects

1 Attached is copy of a report on "Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object" for your information and appropriate action.

Att:
WO Conroy/ja
62191
Orig
Cir
File

(J.S.D. Francis) F/A
for CAS



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Trenton Ont
17 Nov '60

0220

Chief of the Air Staff
Air Force Headquarters
Department of National Defence
Ottawa 4 Ont

DAE
1960
8940-125

Administration - Generally
Report on Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object

1 Attached is a copy of a letter received from Mrs. [redacted] Collingwood, Ontario, in which she reports having seen an UFO on 13 Nov. 60.

2 As the information requested by this letter could be of a military nature as defined in QR(Air) art 19.36, it is forwarded to your HQ for reply.

EB Doherty
(EB Doherty) P/O
for AOC ATC

Eno
JH

A13-3-2 copy
Per AOC
Jm Nally
25 Nov 60 *A13-3*
64761

copy to [unclear]
1960